

HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

**Medical Register
Medical Practitioners
Principal List**

2025



Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3622	Andric Filipovic Snezana	Joe Flats Flat No.24 Triq Emanuel Galizija, TA' XBIEX	07/07/2021	M.D. (Belgrade) 1990
2838	Aakeroy Lars	Omissis	01/07/2004 01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002 Royal Collage of Physicians (U.K) 2005
2817	Aakeroy Rachel neè Cassar	Omissis	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
3867	Abdalla Karim	Omissis	20/07/2015	MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2013 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
3005	Abdilla Alison	2 Triq L-Innu Malti Sqaq Nru.1, ZEBBUG	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
8302	Abdilla Jerome	80 Alcantara St Georges street , SAFI SFI1 127	25/11/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3592	Abdulaziz Hamza Eman neè Hamza	House 356, Blk. 748 Road 4804, A`Ali , BAHRAIN	23/07/2013	MB BCh BAO (IRELAND) 2011 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
3780	Abdurraof Mahfud Ali	14 High Rise LF 5A Triq I-Imradd, SWIEQI	20/05/2015	M.D. (Hungary) 1996
2806	Abela Alexia-Giovanna neè Abela	Omissis	01/07/2004 01/07/2004 01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002 MRCP (U.K) 2005 Royal collage of physicians
3183	Abela Amanda K/A Mandy (sive Mandy)	Omissis	07/11/2008 07/11/2008 07/11/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2005 MRCP (U.K.) 2010 MRCGP (U.K.) 2013 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
4848	Abela Andre	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2001	Abela Anna Maria neè Galea	'Koh-i-Noor' Capuchin's Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 9083	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
2234	Abela Carmel J.	15 Alfred Camilleri Street, ATTARD ATD 1922	01/07/1993 01/07/1993 01/07/1993 01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991 F.C.A.R.C.S.I. (Ire) 1999 Dip. in Pain Medicine D.I.B.I.C.M.
3935	Abela Estelle	49 G. Balzano Street, Ghar Barka, RABAT RBT 3144	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3936	Abela Franklin	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
0581	Abela Gino T.	103 Villa Ginia Ta' Xmiexi Road, MSIDA MSD 1805	22/05/1968	M.D. (Malta) 1968
3545	Abela Glenn Paul	Omissis	15/07/2013 15/07/2013 15/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011 MRCS (Edinburgh) 2014 Dip in Anaesthesiology and Intensive Care (ESA) 2018
2460	Abela Günther P.	Omissis	01/07/1997 01/07/1997 01/07/1997 01/07/1997 01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995 M.C.E.M. (UK) 2005 M.M.C.F.D. FIMC.RCS.(Ed) (UK) 2006 PG Cert Clin Lds (Open)
1588	Abela Harold	Dolmen Triq Tursin ir-Rih, ATTARD	24/02/1986 24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984 MMCFD
2621	Abela Joetienne	Omissis	01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 M.R.C.S. (Ed) 2002 F.R.C.S. Ed. (Gen Surg) FEBS (Gen Surg) (") 2010 MPhil (Malta) 2011
2536	Abela Jurgen Christian	18 Triq Mons. Guzeppi Debono, LUQA LQA 1791	02/06/1999 02/06/1999 02/06/1999 02/06/1999 02/06/1999 02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997 Dip. in Child Health (United Kingdom) 1999 M.R.C.G.P. (United Kingdom) 2003 MMCFD (United Kingdom) 2006 MSc (Palliative Care) (United Kingdom) 2008 F.R.C.G.P (United Kingdom) 2010
4676	Abela Luke	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
8033	Abela Luke	12 Elysian Fields Triq Il-Pellikan, SAN GWANN SGN 1907	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
8191	Abela Luke	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
8192	Abela Manwel	72 Il-Minzel Triq E. Attard Bezzina, ZEJTUN ZTN 3781	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2233	Abela Maria Aloysia neè Abdilla (sive Marisa)	15,'Serenata' Triq in-Newba, SAFI SFI 1561	01/07/1993 01/07/1993 01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991 M. Phil. Dip. Ger. (Hons)
4368	Abela Marius	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3546	Abela Mark	Blessings Triq Pawlu Debono, ZEBBUG ZBG 3153	23/07/2013 23/07/2013 23/07/2013 23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011 MSc in Int. Medicine (Edinburgh) 2015 MRCP (U.K.) 2015 MSc in Sports Cardiology (London) 2019
2389	Abela Massimo	Omissis	01/07/1995 01/07/1995 01/07/1995 01/07/1995 01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993 F.R.C.S. (Ed) 1997 F.R.C.S. (Glasg) 1998 M.Sc. (Cardiff) 2003 FRCS (Tr and Orth) (Glasg) 2003
4849	Abela Mathias	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
1852	Abela Maurice Mario	7, 'Lellux' Triq il-Hajja Ewlenija, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 1042	11/08/1988 11/08/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986 General Practitioner (SAC)
8379	Abela Michaela Marie	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4648	Abela Nicholas	12, Star Lodge, Flat No.4 Misrah San Alwigi, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1473	19/11/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4759	Abela Nicole neè Pace	41 San Lucjan Triq il-Port Ruman, MARSAXLOKK MXK 1533	13/08/2021	M.D (Melit.) 2019
3786	Abela Patrick	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
2107	Abela Rachel neè Vella	Omissis	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
3215	Abela Rodianne neè Bonnici	Omissis	23/07/2009 23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007 FRCPath (UK) 2015
8303	Abela Sarah	Papillon Triq I-Isqof Emanuel Galea, ZEJTUN ZTN 3340	25/11/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2537	Abela Sonia neè Stafrace	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	Diploma in Theurapeutics
			02/06/1999	Diploma in Women`s Health
			02/06/1999	M.M.C.F.D
2179	Abela Stephen	Serenata', 15 Triq in-Newba, SAFI SFI 1561	02/07/1992	FRCP ((Glasg)) 2011
			02/07/1992	MSc (Dem.Stud)
			02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
			02/07/1992	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1995
			02/07/1992	M.Phil. (Malta) 2002
			02/07/1992	MSc (HSM)
1661	Abo Shamala Bassam	Marsonad Notabile Road, MRIEHEL BKR 1870	07/05/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
8374	Aboobaker Sheesha Arena Yusuf	9 Roan Close, Salford M6 6LU, UNITED KINGDOM	06/08/2025	MBChB (Lecicester, U.K.) 2015
8145	Aboud Emile Steven	1 Harbour View Place Triq Ir-Riddott, XEMXIJA SPB 4042	22/09/2023	MB BCh (South Africa) 1978
4677	Abu Shamala Nadia	72 Marsonad Notabile Road, BIRKIRKARA	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3283	Abughalia Mujahed	14 Hexagone Close, Manchester M98RN, UNITED KINGDOM	21/06/2010	MB BCh (Libya) 2006
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3362	Abughalia Sarra	40, Bleach Green, Dunadry Antrim, Northern Ireland BTH1 2G2, UNITED KINGDOM	31/05/2011	MB BCh (Tripoli, Libya) 2003
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8024	Adam Ahmed Awil	261 Broomhall Street, Sheffield, South Yorkshire , UNITED KINGDOM	30/06/2023	MBBS (Bangladesh) 1999
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3636	Adamo Mario	84 Via Cialdini, Pachino (SR) 96018, ITALY	29/11/2013	M.D. (Italy) 1986
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4678	Adan Abdisamad Ali	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2016
4679	Adan Nimo Ali	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2016



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4346	Adedeji Dickson Olusegun	207 Strandata 55, Hamar 2317, NORWAY	18/03/2019	M.D. (Belarus) 2008
			18/03/2019	MPH (Lithuania) 2011
3547	Adedokun Comfort Oyinade Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	101, Cube 6 beacon South Quarters, Sandyford Dublin 18 , IRELAND	16/07/2013	M.D. (Romania) 2011
8343	Adedoye Eno Obong Aderonke	20 St George Court Apartment No.1 George Street , Derby DE1 1EP , UNITED KINGDOM	12/03/2025	M.D. (Katowice, Poland) 2021
8380	Adedoye Oluwabunmi Joy	St Leonard Blk. Flat 10 Triq Giovanni Schranz, MSIDA	12/08/2025	M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2023
3455	Adegbite Aduke Irene	Omissis	19/07/2012	M.D. (Poland) 2010
8357	Adeghe Eseose Ehiosun Peace	Escurial Flat No.2 Triq Is-Serkin, MARSA MRS 2970	09/05/2025	MBBS (China) 2020
8034	Adelekan Adediran Bukunmi Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	92 Earn Crescent, Dundee , Scotland DD2 4BQ, UNITED KINGDOM	18/09/2023	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2020
4482	Adile Biagio	25 Via Veneto, Palermo 90144, ITALY	04/12/2019	M.D. (Palermo) 1983
3910	Adorjan Arpad	8 Vermezo u. , Budapest H-1012, HUNGARY	13/01/2016	M.D. (Hungary) 2002
3428	Agarwal Ravindra	Shanti Court Flat No.5 Triq Edgar Bernard, GZIRA	12/01/2012	MB BS (India) 1992
1892	Agius Adrian Mark	St. Anne`s Clinic Triq Kanonku Karmenu Pirota, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1111	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1992
			23/02/1989	M.Med.Sci (Birmingham) 1995
			23/02/1989	PhD (Malta) 2013
			23/02/1989	FEBELORL-HNS (Hons) (E.B.E ORL-HNS) 2016
			23/02/1989	Assoc. Prof. (Malta) 2024
3787	Agius Anastasi Andrei Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
3763	Agius Anastasi Eloise neè Caruana Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Omissis	18/11/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
2724	Agius Andrew	21 Triq tal-Borg, PAOLA PLA 1250	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4533	Agius Camenzuli Andeé neè Agius	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
			25/08/2020	BSc (Hons) Midwifery (Malta) 2007
			25/08/2020	MSc in Public Health Medicine (Malta) 2009
			25/08/2020	MClin Res (Newcastle Upon Tyne) 2014
3788	Agius Charlton	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
			20/07/2015	MRCP (U.K.) 2016
8193	Agius Cheryl Anne	21 El Shaddai Mattia Preti Street, SIGGIEWI SGW 3050	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3529	Agius Claire-Marie	290 Villa Dolores Old Railway Track, ATTARD ATD 1230	15/02/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2010
8035	Agius Daniel	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3789	Agius David	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
			20/07/2015	MRCS (Edinburgh) 2015
			20/07/2015	FEBO (EBO) 2021
			20/07/2015	FRCOphth (Royal College of Ophthalmologists) 2022
8036	Agius David	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
1590	Agius Dominic	'Casa Victoria' Carmel Street, FGURA FGR 2109	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	M.Sc(Fam.Med.) (Malta) 2009
			24/02/1986	MRCGP (INT) (Royal College of General Practitioners) 2017
			24/02/1986	FMCFD (Malta) 2017
3486	Agius Donatella neè Gauci	Omissis	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
			10/07/2012	Dip. in Psychiatry (Cardiff) 2016
			10/07/2012	CCST Psychiatry (Malta) 2018
3814	Agius Ebejer Krystle neè Ebejer	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
4004	Agius Edith neè Sciberras	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
			29/07/2016	MSc in Perinatal Mental Health (Sheffield) 2021



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2622	Agius Elaine	8 Saghtar Triq il-Farinal, MOSTA MST 3420	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2003
			01/07/2001	PhD. Immunology (Lond.) 2010
			01/07/2001	CCST Dermatology (London) 2012
1591	Agius Francis	107 'The Mumbles' St. Joseph Street, ZABBAR ZBR 3323	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	M.Sc. (Wales) 1987
			24/02/1986	M.F.P.H.M. (U.K.) 1999
			24/02/1986	F.F.P.H. (UK) 2006
			24/02/1986	M.Sc Clinical Ophthalmology (UCL) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3938	Agius George	Trafalgar Capuchiness Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2013
0699	Agius Godfrey	2 Chelsea Court Flat No.1 Triq Ghar il-Lembi, SLIEMA SLM 1561	11/01/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971
2725	Agius John	Azalea Triq Il- Belt Valletta, ATTARD ATD 9051	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	MRCS (Edin)
1724	Agius Josette neè Ellul	207, 'Casa Victoria' Triq il-Karmnu, FGURA FGR 2109	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
4183	Agius Julian	99 Katya Triq Il-Waqqafa, MOSTA MST 4480	16/11/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
0837	Agius Laurence	27 Ballarat G. Caruana Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 09	31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975
			31/12/1975	A.B. Path. Cert.
			31/12/1975	F.A.S.C.P
			31/12/1975	F.C.A.P
			31/12/1975	A. B. Path. Cert. (Neuropath.)
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3125	Agius Maria neè Agius	12 Nuffara Pjazza San Leonardo, MOSTA MST1062	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	M.R.C.Ophth (UK) 2012
			14/07/2008	F.E.B.O. (Paris) 2014
3940	Agius Maria Petra	17 Casa Ficus Triq It-Tabib Emmanuel Cannataci, ZEJTUN ZTN 2510	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0838	Agius Mark	7, Marston Gardens Luton, Bedfordshire LU2 7DU, UNITED KINGDOM	31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975
2090	Agius Mark Angel	PO. Box 8813 , Woodland CA95776, UNITED STATES	07/12/1990	L.R.C.P. (Lond) 1977
			07/12/1990	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1980
			07/12/1990	F.R.C.P. (Glasg) 1989
			07/12/1990	M.R.C.S. (Eng)
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8194	Agius Martina	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
			09/08/2024	Pg. Cert. (IDEA Acedmy, Malta) 2024
4535	Agius Matthew Mark	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
8381	Agius Michela	16 The Gables Triq Il-Buganvilla, SWIEQI SWQ 2647	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
1707	Agius Muscat Hugo	115 Triq Santu Rokku, MOSTA MST 2636	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	M.Sc. (Warw) 1991
2539	Agius Muscat Joseph	125, Bougainvillaea Convent Street, ZABBAR ZBR 1356	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	Dip. Prev. (I.C.G.P) 2004
			02/06/1999	MMCFD
			02/06/1999	MSc (P.C and G.P) (Ulster) 2007
3727	Agius Pierre	Omissis	30/07/2014	FEBEM (EUSEM) 2019
			30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
			30/07/2014	MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine)) 2016
2917	Agius Rachel	4 Triq Dwardu Cachia, IKLIN IKL 1271	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	MRCP (U.K.) 2008
			19/07/2006	Cert. R.C.P. (Endocrinology & Diabetes) (U.K.) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3957	Agius Ramona neè Camilleri	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3208	Agius Shawn	166 Triq It Torri, MOSTA MST3504	23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3548	Agius Spiteri Marija nee Agius	Omissis	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			23/07/2013	MSc (Edin) 2014
			23/07/2013	MRCS (Edin) 2014
			23/07/2013	MRCS (ENT) (Edin) 2015
			23/07/2013	F.E.B. ORL-HNS (E.E. ORL-HNS) 2018
4534	Agius Stefanie Marie	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
1795	Agius Tancred	Omissis	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1991
3712	AgiusTaliana Nikita	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
			30/07/2014	MRCPC (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2016
8181	Ahamed Mazhar Mohamed Naleef	9 Chestnut Grove Classes Lake, Ballincollig, Co. Cork P11DX89, IRELAND	18/07/2024	M.D. (Latvia) 2023
8382	Ahmed Nasri Mohamed	Arzella Court Flat No.3 Triq Dun Gejtanu Mannarino, BIRKIRKARA BKR 9086	12/08/2025	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2023
4850	Ahmed Zuhair Mohamed Jaafar Ali Abdulhusain	House 2630 1042 Street, Madinat Hamad 1210, BAHRAIN	07/09/2022	M.D. (Wroclaw, Poland) 2020
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3619	Aho Liisa Marjukka	korkeavuorenkatu, 13a 12 , Helsinki , FINLAND	14/08/2013	M.D. (Finland) 2000
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8494	Ajose Oluwabukunmi Stephen	Biartz Court Flat No.44 Triq Dun Joe Calleja, MSIDA	27/08/2025	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2022
3593	Akanji Francesca nee Lentini	112 'Witamy' Triq Is-Sultana, PAOLA	14/08/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
4069	Akintayo Olufemi Adebeiyi	P.O. Box 2837 Agege, Lagos State , NIGERIA	02/05/2017	M.B.B.S. (Nigeria) 2012
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
6721	Akpojaroh Rita Oghenekevwe	49M Merzuq Blk. A Flat No.2 Triq Ta' Xmiexi, MSIDA	07/11/2025	M.D. (Gdansk, Poland) 2023
8195	Akpoviroro Oghenetejiro Princess	28, Pulena Triq R. Caruana Dingli, SAN GWANN	09/08/2024	M.D. (Campania, Italy) 2019
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4680	Al Aftas Walaa Farag	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2019
8273	Al Dhuhli Saud Majid Said Salim	50 Kingston Court. Flat No.5 Triq Il-Lunzjata, SAN GWANN	09/08/2024	MD (Melit.) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8037	Al Gedei Adam	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8155	Al Hassawi Abdulrahman Tariq M.	Oberon Court Blk. D. Apt. No.9 Triq Bellavista, SAN GWANN	22/11/2023	M.D. (Krakow, Poland) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8196	Al Khateb Bahaa	Peppermint Park Flat No.2 Triq I-Ghabex, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4280	09/08/2024	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4993	Al Khazaali Ibrahim Hayder Ali	3 SBMD Flat No.3 Triq San Glormu, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR	24/01/2023	M.D. (Kharkiv) 2016
4349	Al Sadi Hatem	53 City Gate Bath Lane, Newcastle Under Lyme NE1 4DL, UNITED KINGDOM	18/03/2019	MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2008
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3865	Aldouri Azher Qasem M	11 The Sanctuary Church Hill Meadows, Raheen, Limerick V94 YY3F, IRELAND	10/06/2015	MB ChB (Iraq) 2000
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4306	Aleksic Valentina	Zenth Residence B-17 N/S in Triq Il-Kunzar, MSIDA	22/01/2024	M.D (Belgrade) 1989
			22/01/2024	PhD (Belgrade) 2013
8197	Al-Faraieh Rund Ali Hilal (sive Rand)	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2021
4821	Alfidi Antonio	40 Via Giovanni Pagani, Avezzano (AQ) 67051, ITALY	18/04/2022	M.D. (Italy) 1988
8337	Al-Gharati Adel Saeed		21/02/2025	M.D. (Pecs, Hungary) 1995
1592	Ali Maria Concetta neè Mintoff	7 Sir Temi Zammit Street, MTARFA RBT 15	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	Diploma in woman's health
			24/02/1986	Irish Collage of General Practitioners
			24/02/1986	PG.Dip Ger (Malta) 2009



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1571	Ali Sarfraz	7 Sir Temi Zammit Street, MTARFA RBT 15	01/06/1978	MBBS (Karachi) 1974
			01/06/1978	D Path (Vienna) 1978
			01/06/1978	FMC path (Malta collage of Pathologists) (Malta)
3941	Almobaied Mohamad Iyad	The Reeks Gateway Apartment No.16 Killarne, Kerry , IRELAND	29/07/2016	MBBS BCh BAO (RCSI - Bahrain) 2014
4483	Almshwt Majda Ali	112 The Walk Petitwood Manor, Mullingar, CO Westmeath N91 Y7 D, IRELAND	04/12/2019	MB BCh (Tripoli) 1991
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8153	Almukhariq Fatimah Mohammedjawad	Omissis	22/11/2023	M.D. (Olsztyn, Poland) 2018
4484	Alnahhal Jamal Hamad Muhammad	Omissis	04/12/2019	MBBS (Kharkov) 1998
8172	Alobaide Mohammed	Koralgatan 48 LGH 1603, Malmo , SWEDEN	17/05/2024	M.D. (Warsaw, Poland) 2020
8383	Alouzi Ibtisam	1 Ward u Zahar Triq Id-Dawwara, ATTARD ATD 2231	12/08/2025	M.D, (Melit.) 2023
3775	Alsammak Rasha A. M.	Alexander Court, Flat 2 Triq L. Zamenhof, MSIDA MSD 1811	24/04/2015	MBBCh (Libya) 2005
			24/04/2015	MRCP in Geriatric Medicine (United Kingdom) 2024
3864	Alves Pereira Gisela Sofia	R. Padre Andrade e Silvia 1198, 2 esq. ft., Gondomar 4420 , PORTUGAL	10/06/2015	MMed (Portugal) 2010
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8021	Alvi Samir Ahmed	9 Bridge House St. George Wharf, London SW8 2LP, UNITED KINGDOM	16/06/2023	MBBS (Lodon) 1992
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4370	Amarnani Diksha	11 Ulica Srodkowa, Rybe , POLAND	12/08/2019	M.D. (Warsaw) 2017
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
1593	Amato Gauci Andrew	62, Flat No.5 Triq Tigne, SLIEMA SLM 3172	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	M.Sc. (Lond.) 1987
			24/02/1986	F.F.P.H.M. (U.K.) 1999
3551	Amoran Emmanuel Olayiwola	15C Timbemills, Artane, Dublin 5 , IRELAND	16/07/2013	M.D. (Budapest, Hungary) 2009
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3277	Amore Emiliano Antonio	23 Via Luania, Pozzallo - Sicily , ITALY	12/05/2010	M.D. (Italy) 2003
8384	Amoroso Alessia	175 La Trinacria Triq Birzebbugia, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 1507	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8349	Andersson Erik	9 Sattingsvagen, Partille 433 46, SWEDEN	11/04/2025	M.D. (Czech Republic) 2018
2130	Andrejevic Hermione neè Scicluna	'Leskovacs' Triq is-Siegh, IBRAG SWQ 2400	26/06/1991 26/06/1991 26/06/1991 26/06/1991 26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989 M.R.C.P. (UK) 1999 DCH (Ireland) 1993 MRCP (CH) (U.K) 2007 MSc Pall. Med (Cardiff) 2015
2300	Andrejevic Predrag	'Leskovacs' Triq is-Siegh, IBRAG SWQ 2400	14/05/2007 14/05/2007 14/05/2007 14/05/2007 14/05/2007 14/05/2007	M.D. (Belgrade) 1989 MRCSI (Ireland) 2001 MFSEMI (Ireland) 2004 Dip.Lap.Surg (France) 2004 FACS (America) 2016 FRCSI (RCI) 2021
4494	Ang Siok Kheng	Bocelli Court Flat No.4 Triq Tas-Sisla, SWATAR, MSIDA BKR 4157	20/12/2019	MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2017
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3453	Angioni Valeria	16 Burlington Avenue, Kew, Richmond, Suurey TW9 4DQ, UNITED KINGDOM	23/05/2012	M.D. (University of Tartu) (Estonia) 2006
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3195	Anthony Williams Martin	Omissis	27/04/2009 27/04/2009	MB ChB (Sierra Leone) 2002 MPH (Birm) 2008
2614	Antic Mihailo	31 Blk. C Wall Field Flat No.1 Triq Il-Harrub, STA VENERA SVR1705	15/12/2009 15/12/2009	M.D. (Belgrade) 1981 Spec. in Anaesthesia (Belgrade) 1987
4371	Anyanwu Mercy Chinemerem	Minor Eagle Court Apt. No.15 Triq Tas-Sisla, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4157	12/08/2019	M.D. (Debrecen) 2017
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2839	Aoudi Mirna	Ben Sheiban Buildings Almarkaziyah, Floor 1602, Abu Dhabi 111421, UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	01/07/2004	M.D. (Melit.) 2002



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2766	Apap Bologna Federica neè Apap Bologna	165 Flat No.4 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1603	01/07/2003 01/07/2003 01/07/2003	M.D (Malta) 2001 MRCP (U.K.) 2005 EDAIC (ESA) 2010
4232	Apap Bologna Gregory	Omissis	17/08/2018 17/08/2018 17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016 MRCS (Edinburgh) 2019 MSc (Surg.) (Edinburgh) 2020
4630	Apap Bologna Martha Anne neè Zammit	Omissis	25/08/2020 25/08/2020 25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018 MSc in Psychology and Neuroscience of Mental Health (London) 2020 MRCPsych (Royal College of Psychiatrists) 2022
4028	Apap Bologna Richard Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Omissis	17/08/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4099	Apap Buttigieg Shana Marie neè Buttigieg	Madonna ta' Pompei 31st March Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 2061	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
8385	Apap Gatt Karl Vincent	24 Tilliera Triq Il-Merill, MOSTA MST4612	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2918	Apap Greta	38 Rondine Triq L-Gheneq, NAXXAR	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
4233	Apap Kurt	2 Anglu Cachia Street, SAN GWANN SGN 3081	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
3791	Apap Mangion Sean	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
2538	Apap Marie Charmaine neè Agius	Omissis	02/06/1999 02/06/1999 02/06/1999 02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997 M.R.C.P. (UK) 2002 M.R.C.P (Derm) (UK) 2014 PG Cert. Pall. Care (Cardiff) 2007
1708	Aquilina Alexander P.	Munxar View Flat No.5 Triq il-Qaliet, MARSASCALA	18/02/1987 18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 D.C.P (London) 1989
0871	Aquilina Alfred	33 'Arcadeville' Triq il-Ferrovija, ATTARD ATD 2781	29/03/1976	M.D. (Malta) 1976
2461	Aquilina Andrew	10 Triq it-Tulipan, STA LUCIA SLC 1130	01/07/1997 01/07/1997 01/07/1997 01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1998 F.R.C.A. (U.K) 2002 E.D.A



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4082	Aquilina Annelise	29, Loreto Dun Gwann Theuma Street, ATTARD ATD 2069	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
			25/08/2017	MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2019
			25/08/2017	MSc (Edinburgh) 2022
8198	Aquilina Daniel	61 Settembrina Triq Antonio Ellul, MTARFA MTF 1133	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2726	Aquilina Duncan	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
1713	Aquilina Josanne neè Azzopardi	29, 'Loreto' Dun Gwann Theuma Street, ATTARD ATD 2069	18/02/1987	F.R.C.P. (U.K) 2006
			18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1988
			18/02/1987	FRCPE (Edinburgh) 2015
1894	Aquilina Joseph	139 Rushmore Road, London E5 0HA, UNITED KINGDOM	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	MRCOG (U.K) 1994
			23/02/1989	M.F.F.P (U.K.) 1995
4537	Aquilina Julia	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4681	Aquilina Keith	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
2462	Aquilina Kristian	71 Spring Grove Loughton, Essex IG10 4QE, UNITED KINGDOM	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	F.R.C.S.I.
			01/07/1997	F.R.C.S. (England) 1999
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4851	Aquilina Maria	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
			07/09/2022	MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2023
3419	Aquilina Mark	Omissis	15/11/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
2780	Aquilina Mark Anthony	The Haven N/S off Jules Verne Street, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 2332	08/10/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3478	Aquilina Martina neè Falzon	Omissis	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
8304	Aquilina Maximilian	16 Triq Il-Pedidawett, MADLIENA SWQ 1322	25/11/2024	M.D (Melit.) 2022
8092	Aquilina Melania neè Formosa	14 Blossom Triq Il-Bajjiet, MARSASCALA MSK 1515	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1869	Aquilina Monica	Omissis	10/10/1988 10/10/1988 10/10/1988 10/10/1988	L.R.C.P. (London) 1981 M.R.C.G.P. FRCGP (Royal College of General Practitioners) 2020 M.R.C.S. (England)
2807	Aquilina Neville	78 Windsor Terrace, SLIEMA SLM 1852	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
4536	Aquilina Nicholas	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
1709	Aquilina Oscar	29, 'Loreto' Dun Gwann Theuma Street, ATTARD ATD 2069	18/02/1987 18/02/1987 18/02/1987 18/02/1987 18/02/1987 18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1988 F.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2006 F.E.S.C MSc (Medical Leadership) (Warwick) 2014 FRCPE (Edinburgh) 2016 FEHRA (EHRA) 2018
3148	Aquilina Samuel	66 Triq it-Torri Gauci, NAXXAR NXR 2142	14/07/2008 14/07/2008 14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006 MSc Comm Child Health (London) 2011 MRCPCH (U.K.) 2014
3553	Aquilina Simon	Omissis	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
2540	Aquilina Susan neè Aquilina (sive Sue)	7, Luxe Residence, Triq Abbe R.A De Vertot, Ta Giorni, SAN GILJAN STJ 1620	02/06/1999 02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997 M.R.C.P. (UK) 2000
4234	Aquilina Thomas	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
3457	Aquilina Veronica	29 'Prinjol' Triq il-Qasab, SAN GWANN SGN 1713	19/07/2012 19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010 MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2016
4538	Arabzada Habibullah Musa Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	29 Dallas Road, Erdington, Birmingham B23 7DN, UNITED KINGDOM	25/08/2020	M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2018
3287	Aragona Carlo	5 Via 20 Settembre, Milazzo 98057, ITALY	07/06/2010	M.D. (Italy) 1965
3661	Arain Mohamed Shahzad Amjad Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Diomond Hill Flat No.2 Triq tal-Hriereb, MSIDA MSD 1672	30/07/2014	M.D. (Romania) 2011



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3934	Arimatea Salvatore	1935 Giardino Sui Laghi Ganzirki Via Consolare Pompea, Messina, Scicly 38165, ITALY	29/07/2016	M.D. (Sicily) 1989
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2783	Armatys Tomasz (sive Thomas)	Omissis	08/10/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
4041	Armellini Andrea	14 Via Giuseppe Zanardelli, Sarezzo 25068, ITALY	26/09/2016	M.D. (Brescia) 2008
			26/09/2016	Dip. in Paediatric Surgery (Padova) 2015
			26/09/2016	MCh (Bologna) 2016
4081	Arrigo Stephanie neè Anastasi	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
3171	Arrowsmith Joseph	Omissis	18/09/2008	M.B.B.S. (London) 1985
			18/09/2008	M.D. (London) 2001
4235	Asajile Enala	Omissis	17/08/2018	MB BCh BAO (Dublin) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8497	Asamu Abdul Samad Opeyemi	3 Acacia Garth, Seacroft, Leeds LS14 6, UNITED KINGDOM	10/09/2025	M.D. (Poland) 2020
1710	Asciak Michael	60, Sodales Triq I-Akkwedott, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1973	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
3366	Asciak Rachelle	Omissis	12/08/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			12/08/2011	MRCP (UK) 2012
3554	Ashraf Mohomed	Blk. E Flat No.22 Opecks Close, Wexham, Slough SL24GB, UNITED KINGDOM	16/07/2013	MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2011
			16/07/2013	MRCEM (U.K.) 2015
			16/07/2013	MSc in Paediatric Emergency Medicine (Edinburgh) 2019
			16/07/2013	FRCEM (U.K.) 2022
			16/07/2013	FEBEM (EUSEM) 2023
4887	Aslan Semir Eren	6 Island Point Ballinakill downs, Waterford X91EYR2, IRELAND	07/09/2022	M.D. (Wroclaw, Poland) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8511	Atanasov Gabriel Plamenov	37 Rayfield Grove, Swindon SN2 1HD, UNITED KINGDOM	07/11/2025	M.D. (Czech Republic) 2023



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3334	Atanasov Ruslan Dobrev	26 Ivan Drasov Street, Plovdiv 4003, BULGARIA	16/12/2010	MSc.Med (Bulgaria) 1987
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3004	Atanossov Evgeni Petrov	Omissis	01/10/2007	M.D. (Sofia) 1985
			01/10/2007	Spec. in Anaesthesiology & Reanimation (Sofia) 1993
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4213	Atkinson Henry Dushan Edward	9 Sutcliffe Close, London NW11 6NT, UNITED KINGDOM	16/02/2018	MB ChB (Edinburgh) 1998
1941	Attard Alexander Raymond	'Loisir', 15 Triq il-Kappella ta' Xaghra, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 2105	28/03/1989	M.B., Ch.B. (Leeds) 1982
			28/03/1989	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1988
			28/03/1989	Ch.M. (Leeds) 1993
1940	Attard Alexandra neè Baluci	15 'Loisir' Triq il-Kappella ta' Xaghra, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 06	28/03/1989	M.B., Ch.B. (Leeds) 1982
3124	Attard Biancardi Mark Anthony	9 Coral Blue Apts. Flat No.1 Triq Tal-Hofra, ZABBAR	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	MCEM (UK) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3378	Attard Camilleri Stephanie neè Camilleri	4 Villa Cagliares Street, ZEJTUN ZTN 3551	12/09/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			12/09/2011	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2012
4682	Attard Claire Marie	7 Romantika Triq Ghar Mirdum, DINGLI DGL 1350	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3300	Attard Cortis Petra May neè Cortis	Omissis	26/07/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2008
			26/07/2010	DESA (ESA) 2015
			26/07/2010	MSc in Medical Education (Dundee) 2020
1797	Attard David	Omissis	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	Diploma in Occupational Medicine (U.K) 1996
			18/02/1988	Pg Diploma in Sports & Exercise Medicine (U.K) 2006
2625	Attard Doreen	The Blessings St.Catherine Street, ATTARD ATD2605	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4372	Attard Dylan	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
0559	Attard George	261 'Gone Fishing' Triq iz-Zebbug, Santa Maria Estate, MELLIEHA MLH 02	02/12/1967	M.D. (Malta) 1967
			02/12/1967	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1975
2627	Attard Gregory	31 Triq il-Berebies, ZABBAR ZBR 2102	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
4542	Attard Greta	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3010	Attard Jason	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	MSc in Public Health (Malta) 2017
1443	Attard John	136 'Sant Antnin' Sliema Road, KAPPARA SGN 4418	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982
3663	Attard Joseph Anthony	15, 'Loisir' Triq il-Kappella ta' Xaghra, San Pawl tat-Targa, NAXXAR NXR 2105	19/08/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
4683	Attard Kelly Anne	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
8386	Attard Kristina	21 Chantilly Triq Serafin Tanti, ZEBBUG ZBG 3021	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4970	Attard Littschwager Alexander	61 Oakridge Apt. No.11 Triq Censu Bugeja, IKLIN	24/11/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1809	Attard Lucienne neè Debono	Omissis	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	FFSEM (Ireland) 2003
			18/02/1988	MSc in Sports and Ex Med. (Bath) 2003
			18/02/1988	FFSEM (UK) 2007
			18/02/1988	Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008
2995	Attard Mark Ivan	Royal Court Flat No.2 Triq Giuzeppi Montebello, TARXIEN TXN 2400	06/03/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
1853	Attard Mary Carmen neè Attard (sive Marlene)	4 Triq Qasam Ta' Dun Anton., XAGHRA XRA 2552	11/08/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
8387	Attard Michela	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4852	Attard Montalto Andrew	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
1850	Attard Montalto David	10/3 Triq il-Creche, SLIEMA SLM 1941	25/07/1988	M.B., B.S. (London) 1985



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1887	Attard Montalto Simon Paul	Omissis	20/01/1989	D.C.H
			20/01/1989	M.R.C.P. (UK) 1989
			20/01/1989	M.B, Ch.B. (Liverpool) 1995
			20/01/1989	F.R.C.P.C.H
			20/01/1989	F.R.C.P. (UK) 1998
			20/01/1989	M.D. (Liverpool) 2000
			20/01/1989	FERC (European Resuscitation Council) 2022
2422	Attard Montalto Stephen	15 Windsor Road, Kings Hill, Kent ME19 4NX, UNITED KINGDOM	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			01/07/1995	M.R.C.O.G. (UK) 2001
4084	Attard Myranda neè Attard	Four Seasons Triq L-Inkurunazzjoni, MOSTA MST 1627	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
			25/08/2017	MRCP (U.K.) 2018
3792	Attard Navarro Giulia Ann	27 Savannah Triq il-Fuhhar, TARXIEN TXN 1211	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
4540	Attard Nicole	67 Matarangi Triq Tà Rqajja, SAFI SFI 1182	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
8388	Attard Nicole	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3331	Attard Olha Myronivna neè Tsar	Omissis	13/01/2016	M.D. (Ukraine) 2008
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
1711	Attard Peter Anthony	18 Triq Sant Andrija, LIJA LJA 1522	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
4541	Attard Rachelle	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
8389	Attard Rebecca	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
6729	Attard Ryan	The Peregrine Triq Guze D' Amato, XEWKIJA XWK 1100	07/11/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8199	Attard Saliba Daniel	Santa Margerita Apt. No.1 Triq L-Isqof Davide Coocu Palmieri, SANNAT SNT 1131	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4539	Attard Samuel Paul	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
8039	Attard Simon	3 Triq Il-Kbira Sqaq Nru.12, ZEBBUG	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2390	Attard Stephen	18 'Narcisa' C.Troisi Street, IBRAG SWQ 2230	01/07/1995	MD (Malta) 1993
			01/07/1995	MSc (Paediatrics & Child Health) (Cardiff) 2013



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8038	Attard Steven	Flt 4, Dar il Hamra John Bosco Street, SLIEMA SLM1920	18/09/2023	M.D. (Slovakia) 2020
2366	Attard Thomas	Omissis	06/12/1994 06/12/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1993 Certified American Board of Paediatrics
8040	Attard Zane	116 Lion Triq In-Naxxar, SAN GWANN	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
6597	Auta Rebecca Joseph	177 Flat No.3 Triq L-Orsolini, GWARDAMANGIA	07/11/2025	M.D. (Katwoice, Poland) 2022
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4499	Awadallah Mohammed Ragab Abdelfattah		30/12/2019	M.B.B.Ch (Cairo) 2008
3887	Awofeko Eyitayo	12 Keelson Street, Welland, Ontario L3B 0M4, CANADA	30/09/2015	MBBS (Nigeria) 2010
3908	Awojoodu Olufemi Omoniyi	Omissis	13/01/2016	M.D. (Romania) 2014
2932	Axiak Claire neè Cassar	10 Triq Il-Gonna, ATTARD	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4684	Axiak Jessica Marie	1 Ave Maria Triq San Zakkarija, XEWKIJA	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
2727	Axiak Marija	Omissis	01/07/2003 01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001 MRC Psych (Lond) 2010
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2238	Axisa Benedict	Omissis	18/07/2011	M.D (Malta) 1991
8041	Axisa Marika	23 Spring Blossoms Triq Tal-Imwiegel, SIGGIEWI SGW 1920	18/09/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
8200	Ayibam Mary Anok	52 Triq Danny Cremona, HAMRUN HMR 1511	09/08/2024	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2021
4336	Azhar Armughan	6 Windsor Road, Hazel Grove,, Stockport SK7 4SW, UNITED KINGDOM	08/02/2019	MBBS (Pakistan) 1995
4341	Azhar Muhammad Zeeshan	02 Moycan Drive, Ballinsole, CO- Galway H53YN61, IRELAND	07/02/2019	MBBS (Pakistan) 2000
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4083	Azzopardi Abigail neè Attard	Oliva Ghajn Lukin Str, XAGHRA XRA1300	25/08/2017 25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015 MRCP (U.K.) 2018



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0248	Azzopardi Agius Joseph	26 Floreal Galanton Vassallo Street, STA VENERA SVR 1903	31/12/1959	M.D. (Malta) 1958
0428	Azzopardi Alfred	The Metropole Flat No. 504 Sir Adrian Dingli Street, SLIEMA SLM 1902	20/03/1962 20/03/1962 20/03/1962	M.D. (Malta) 1962 Ph.D. M.R.C.Path
0689	Azzopardi Anthony Paul	33 Sant' Antnin Triq il-Kampanella, SAN GWANN SGN 1052	05/01/1972 05/01/1972 05/01/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971 M.I.M.H (Insubria) 2005 F.M.C.F.D
8391	Azzopardi Bonanno Marie Claire	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3233	Azzopardi Chantelle Manuela neè Portelli	Omissis	31/07/2009	M.D (Malta) 2007
2920	Azzopardi Charles Paul	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
3460	Azzopardi Christine	Omissis	10/07/2012 10/07/2012 10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010 M.R.C.P. (UK) 2013 FRCR (Royal College of Radiologists) 2015
4853	Azzopardi Christine Rose	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
1712	Azzopardi Conrad	Omissis	18/02/1987 18/02/1987 18/02/1987 18/02/1987 18/02/1987 18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 L.R.C.P (Edin) 1989 M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1990 (U.K) 1990 L.R.C.P.S (Glasgow) 1989 L.R.C.S (Edin) 1989 F.R.C.P. (London) 2004
3555	Azzopardi Daniel	24 The Carob Residences Apt. B8 Ragusa Avenue, MOSTA MST 2309	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
0840	Azzopardi Denis Victor	5 Flat No.2 Triq L-Isponsun, SAN GWANN SGN 4203	31/12/1975 31/12/1975 31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1979 F.R.C.P. (London) 1996



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2921	Azzopardi Ernest A	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	MRCSED (Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh) 2008
			19/07/2006	MSc Surg (Cardiff) 2010
			19/07/2006	PhD (Cardiff) 2013
			19/07/2006	FRSB (Royal College) 2017
			19/07/2006	MRCS (U.K.) 2014
			19/07/2006	FRCSEd Plast (Edinburgh) 2018
1594	Azzopardi Eugene	384 Triq Mons. A. Azzopardi, SIGGIEWI SGW 2016	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
3030	Azzopardi Fabrizia neè Debono	59 Old Charm Old Mill Street, MELLIEHA	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	M.M.C.F.D (Malta) 2011
			17/07/2007	M.R.C.G.P (INT)
			17/07/2007	MSc (Family Medicine) (Malta) 2009
8042	Azzopardi Gary	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
1444	Azzopardi Giappone Anton	Omissis	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982
			07/12/1983	Accr. Cert.Ophth. (Leuv) 1988
3134	Azzopardi Godfrey	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4236	Azzopardi Janice	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
			17/08/2018	MRCP (U.K.) 2019
8201	Azzopardi Jeremy John	10 Tanamera Triq Wied Ghollieqa, SAN GWANN SGN 4465	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3150	Azzopardi Joelle	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	MRCP (U.K) 2010
			14/07/2008	MA BIOETHICS (Malta) 2014
			14/07/2008	RCP (Respiratory) (U.K) 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0625	Azzopardi Joseph	21 Daybreak Flat No.3 Triq ix-Xambekk, BAHAR IC-CAGHAQ NXR5075	08/11/1969	M.D. (Malta) 1969
			08/11/1969	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1973
			08/11/1969	F.R.C.P. (Edin) 1989
			08/11/1969	F.R.C.P. (Glasg) 1990
			08/11/1969	F.R.C.P. (London) 1991
2423	Azzopardi Joseph	Omissis	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4854	Azzopardi Joseph Ignatius	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
8043	Azzopardi Katya	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
			18/09/2023	MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2025
4543	Azzopardi Lara Ivana	14 Tà Kejli Triq Filippo Zammit, QRENDI QRD 1621	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3126	Azzopardi Laura	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3458	Azzopardi Lorna neè Attard	Omissis	10/07/2012	MRCS Ed (Edinburgh) 2012
			10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
2658	Azzopardi Lorraine neè Muscat	Omissis	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
8044	Azzopardi Matteo	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4685	Azzopardi Matthew	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3461	Azzopardi Matthias	Omissis	19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
			19/07/2012	MRCP (U.K.) 2015
0690	Azzopardi Michael	16, Mari Flt 1 Triq Romeo Romano, STA VENERA SVR 1191	05/01/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971
8149	Azzopardi Michael	Omissis	22/11/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2417	Azzopardi Miriam neè Vella	252 Triq il-Kunsill ta l-Ewropa,, MELLIEHA MLH 1552	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			01/07/1995	MMCFD
			01/07/1995	MSc (Public Health) 2004



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2463	Azzopardi Muscat Natasha neè Muscat	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	M.Sc. (Malta) 1997
			01/07/1997	M.Sc. (Lond.) 1998
			01/07/1997	M.F.P.H.
			01/07/1997	F.F.P.H. (Lond.) 2006
			01/07/1997	PhD (Maastricht) 2016
0412	Azzopardi Nazzareno	190 Preca Street, LIJA LJA 1919	29/11/1961	M.D. (Malta) 1961
			29/11/1961	F.F.A.R.C.S. (England) 1975
3012	Azzopardi Neville	59 Old Charm Old Mill Street, MELLIEHA MLH 1347	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	M.R.C.P (UK) 2009
2967	Azzopardi Roberta neè Vella	Ridge Heights Flat No.7 Triq Il-Lewz, BAHRIJA RBT 6130	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2010
3263	Azzopardi Silvan	Omissis	19/01/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2008
3664	Azzopardi Stephanie	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3369	Azzopardi Stephanie-Marie neè Azzopardi	Omissis	12/09/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
2424	Azzopardi Thomas	Omissis	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			01/07/1995	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1998
			01/07/1995	FRCS Ed (Tr & Orth) (Edin) 2004
			01/07/1995	MSc (Orthop.Engin) (Wales) 2005
8390	Azzopardi Yasmine	58 Triq is-Sienja, ATTARD ATD 1974	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3191	Babic Darko	Omissis	29/10/2013	M.D. (Belgrade) 1998
1321	Bailey Mark Anthony	67 St Anthony Street, ATTARD ATD 1283	12/11/1981	M.D. (Malta) 1979
			12/11/1981	Lic. Spec. Paed. (Brux) 1988
			12/11/1981	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1989
			12/11/1981	M.R.C.P.C.H. (U.K) 1999
8202	Baiyewu Oluwole Ayodele	126 Green Vale No.7 Triq Karmenu Vassallo, IKLIN	09/08/2024	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2021
1930	Bajada Christina neè Vella (sive Christine)	Omissis	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3462	Bajada Claude Julien	Omissis	19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
			19/07/2012	MSc (London) 2013
			19/07/2012	PhD (Manchester) 2017
2922	Bajada Stefan	Villa Bronja Tower Street, XLENDI	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8392	Bajada Steven	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2180	Baldacchino Alexandra	Omissis	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
2002	Baldacchino Andrea (sive Andrew)	Omissis	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
8203	Baldacchino Clyde	La Paloma Giovanni Pullicino Street, ZEBBUG ZBG 1245	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4545	Baldacchino Gabriella	193 St. Patrick's Court Flat No.14 Triq San Filippu, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2349	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
			25/08/2020	MRCP (United Kingdom) 2022
			25/08/2020	MCRP in Geriatric Medicine (United Kingdom) 2024
4544	Baldacchino Gabrielle	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2377	Baldacchino Godfrey	193 St. Patrick's Court Flat No.14 St. Philip Street, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2349	01/03/1995	MRCP (U.K) 2008
			01/03/1995	MRCPS (Glasgow) 2008
			01/03/1995	SCE Dermatology (U.K) 2011
			01/03/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
3943	Baldacchino Ian	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
			29/07/2016	MRCP (U.K.) 2017
			29/07/2016	MMCFD (Malta) 2020
			29/07/2016	M.A. in Bioethics (Melit.) 2025
4086	Baldacchino Matthew	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1167	Balent Jan	47 White Rose Flats Flat No.2 Il-Muletta Street, SWIEQI SWQ 3534	01/07/2005	M.D. (Bratislava) 1969
			01/07/2005	1st Deg Spec in Surgery (Bratislava) 1973
			01/07/2005	2nd Deg Spec in Surgery (Bratislava) 1978
			01/07/2005	Specialist in Traumatology (Bratislava) 1985

Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015

1910	Baluci Christine neè Falzon	Omissis	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	M.Sc. (Malta) 2000
8045	Balzan Bernard	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4087	Balzan Deborah	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
2111	Balzan Diana neè Saccasan	Omissis	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
8204	Balzan Elaine	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4373	Balzan Isaac	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
1766	Balzan Martin	Omissis	05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			05/08/1987	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1989
			05/08/1987	F.E.F.I.M.
			05/08/1987	F.R.C.P. (London)

Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015

2067	Balzan Michael John	4 Triq Wignacourt, MARSASCALA	03/10/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
1896	Barbara Christopher H.	144 Flat No.4 Marina Street, PIETA'	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	M. Sc. (London) 1990
			23/02/1989	D.L.S.H.T.M. (London)
4686	Barbara David	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4855	Barbara Jessica-Marie	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
8205	Barbara Jonathan Joseph	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3557	Barbara Patrick	Omissis	15/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
8510	Barca Maurizio	8 Via Dei Noccioli, Ferrara 44123, ITALY	07/11/2025	M.D. (Ferrara, Italy) 2000
3751	Barkalaia Andro	Sunflower Court Flat No.1 Mose' Gatt Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4090	19/12/2014	M.D. (Georgia) 2004



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0716	Barth Mary neè Falzon	43 Odenwaldblick Wiesbaden-Naurod, - 65207, GERMANY	25/02/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1972
3013	Bartolo Amanda neè Bartolo	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2008
			17/07/2007	DO-HNSEd (Edinburgh) 2009
			17/07/2007	FEBORL - HNS (Vienna) 2013
			17/07/2007	MSc Audiology (Melit) 2015
3243	Bartolo Khodjayeve Muhaiyo neè Khodjayeve Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Omissis	23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007
4649	Bartolo Kieran	8, Elysian Fields Triq Iz-Zragen, ATTARD	19/11/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3564	Bartolo Kyra neè Camilleri	Omissis	16/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			16/07/2013	MRCP (U.K.) 2014
2941	Bartolo Marie Claire neè Formosa	258 Old Railway Road, BALZAN BZN 1612	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	M.M.C.F.D.
			19/07/2006	M.R.C.G.P.(Int) (UK) 2012
			19/07/2006	PG (Dip) Nutrition and Dietetics (Malta) 2012
2260	Bartolo Marthese neè Schembri Wismayer	Velavista Court C Apt. No.11 Triq il-Bahhara, QAWRA SPB 1541	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
			01/07/1993	Diploma in Immediate Care
			01/07/1993	Diploma in Women's Health
4247	Bartolo Nicole Marie neè Buhagiar	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
3708	Bartolo Veronica neè Said Pullicino	6, Loreley Flt 3 Triq Salvu Borg Olivier, SIGGIEWI SGW2031	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
			30/07/2014	MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2016
3558	Bartolo Winston	6 Lorelei Flat No.3 Triq Salvu Borg Olivier, SIGGIEWI SGW 2035	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			23/07/2013	MRCCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2017
3538	Bartolomei Ilaria Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	3 Via Bonci, Bologna 40137, ITALY	23/04/2013	M.D. (Italy) 2006



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2885	Basic Joanna neè Pace	106 M. Lourdes Mountbatten Street, HAMRUN HMR 1570	01/07/2005	B.Ch.D. (Malta) 1997
			01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
3370	Basile Cherubino Edward	Villa Cherubino St. John Street, Lower Madliena, BAHAR IC-CAGHAQ	15/11/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			15/11/2011	Dip in Legal Medicine (The Faculty of Forensic & Legal Medicine) 2019
			15/11/2011	Advanced Diploma in CSI and Forensic Science (Communications and Management Institute) 2021
			15/11/2011	MFFLM R.C.P (London) 2022
1704	Basmadjian Agop (sive Dr.Jacob)	71 Melita Dr. Zammit Street, BALZAN BZN 1434	04/12/1986	MD (Odessa) 1972
			04/12/1986	PH.D. (Kharkov) 1979
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8350	Bassan Omer	20 Fugger Strasse, Ingolstadt 85057, GERMANY	11/04/2025	M.D. (Simmelweis, Hungary) 2018
8376	Baumgartner Heiko	58 Gartenstrasse, Tuebingen 72074, GERMANY	06/08/2025	M.D. (Tubingen, Germany) 2002
3341	Bazalyeyev Vitaliy	56 Triq Sir Luigi Camilleri, SAN GWANN SGN3180	02/05/2017	M.D. (Lugansk) 2000
8046	Bedz Darya	Oberon Court, Blk D, Apt. No.9 Triq Bella Vista, SAN GWANN SGN 2698	18/09/2023	M.D. (Krakow, Poland) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3742	Bellezza Piergiuseppe	78 Via Prato Lauro, Rome 00137, ITALY	22/09/2014	M.D. (Italy) 1984
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3213	Bellia Claire	Omissis	23/07/2009	M.D (Malta) 2007
2302	Bellia Edward	13 Mediterranea Triq il-Fortizza, PEMBROKE PBK 1221	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
			01/07/1994	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2002
3524	Bellity Philippe	29 Hoche Avenue, Paris 75008, FRANCE	25/11/2012	M.D. (Paris, France) 1985
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4687	Bellizzi Annalise neè bellizzi	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3371	Bellizzi Muriel neè Bellizzi	52 'Emmerson' Triq il-Mohriet, Misrah Kola, ATTARD ATD 1844	22/09/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			22/09/2011	MSc in Clinical Pharmacology (Malta) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3506	Belluardo Nunzio	5, Via A. Mancini, Comiso 97013, ITALY	03/08/2012	M.D. (Catania, Italy) 1983
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3463	Ben Moussa Imed	100 North Wind Court Penthouse No.7 Triq Mose' Gatt, BIRKIRKARA	19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
0555	Bencini Raymond A. (sive Ray)	141 'The Sanctuary' Main Street, ZEBBUG ZBG 1303	02/12/1967	M.D. (Malta) 1967
			02/12/1967	M.R.C.G.P.
3413	Bentivegna Mario	47 Via S.A. Guastella, Chiaramonte Gulfi (RG) 97012, ITALY	12/08/2011	M.D. (Catania, Italy) 1987
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3624	Berahir Emad Amar Ali	King Abdulaziz Medical City P.O. Box 9515, Jeddah 21423, SAUDI ARABIA	20/09/2013	MB BCh (Tripoli, Libya) 2001
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3794	Bernard Andrew	Pavillion Court Blk. B Apt. No. 12 Triq il-Kbira, GHARGHUR	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
0842	Bernard Anthony	Villa Campanella Triq ir-Russett, KAPPARA SGN 08	31/12/1975	M.D (Malta) 1975
			31/12/1975	F.R.C.S. Orth. (Edin) 1988
			31/12/1975	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1981
2837	Bernard Camilla Elisa neè Knatteroed	38 Holumbakken, Hagan 1481, NORWAY	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2809	Bernard Jean-Paul	38 Holumbakken, Hagan 1481, NORWAY	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4469	Bernatek Malgorzata Aleksandra	Oneoneo Blk. F Flat No, 6041 Ix-Xatt, SLIEMA	19/09/2019	M.D. (Poznan) 2011
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2545	Berry Brincat Antonella neè Brincat	72 Triq Patri Felicjan Bilocca, MARSA MRS 1523	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4088	Bertuello Isaac	Omissis	25/08/2017	M D. (Melit.) 2015
3192	Beshovski Hristo G.	Kappara Court Flat No.2 Triq Il-Buqrajq, SAN GWANN	15/03/2009	M.D. (Varma) 1996
3634	Betchev Roberto	Blk. 17 Flat No.47 Fobbing Farm Close, Basildon SS16 5NP, UNITED KINGDOM	29/10/2013	M.D. (Bulgaria) 1986
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3559	Bezzina Alastair David	66 Mediterranean Court Maisonette 1B, Horizon Triq Ghaxqet L-Ghajj, MARSASCALA MSK 1405	16/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			16/07/2013	ChM (Clin Ophth) (Edinburgh) 2017
			16/07/2013	FEBO (EBO) 2019
			16/07/2013	FICO (ICO) 2019
			16/07/2013	MRCSEd (Ophth) (Edinburgh) 2020
2959	Bezzina Alexia neè Schembri	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	M.Sc. (Public Health) (Malta) 2011
2711	Bezzina Charles	157, Tower Palace, FLT 3 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1603	03/03/2003	M.B. Ch.B. (Manchester) 1982
2728	Bezzina Clive Karl	Camellia Triq iL-kantilena, NAXXAR NXR 4102	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	M.F.S.E.M. (RCS ED) 2006
			01/07/2003	M.R.C.S. (RCS ED) 2007
			01/07/2003	FEBPRM
4038	Bezzina Esther Mosope Oyindamola neè Otukoya	19 Maple Leaf Triq Ir-Raghajja, MOSTA	19/09/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
8207	Bezzina Francesca	19 Triq Iz-Zurrieq, QRENDI QRD 1810	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3665	Bezzina Gianluca	19 Pax Et Bonum Triq Iz-Zurrieq, QRENDI	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1767	Bezzina Nicholas	Omissis	05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			05/08/1987	F.R.C.S (Ed) 1995
3464	Bezzina Sultana Maureen neè Bezzina	Il-Harruba Triq Ghajn Qamar, XAGHRA XRA 2602	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
			10/07/2012	DESA (ESA) (European Society of Anaesthesiology) 2017
			10/07/2012	MRCP (U.K.) 2018



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2971	Bezzina Xuereb Maria neè Xuereb	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	M.R.C.Psych (Lond.) 2011
4355	Bhatti Faraaz Sajaad	3 Kestrel Court Apley, Telford, Shropshire TF1 6FN, UNITED KINGDOM	17/04/2019	M.D. (Malta) 2010
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8150	Bheergoonath Kanhaiya	Lallmatie Royal Road, Mauritius 00230, MAURITIUS	22/11/2023	M.D. (Mauritius) 2020
4671	Bianchi Vittorio Emanuele	1, Gregory Clinic LTD Triq il-Bahrija, MARSASCALA MSK 3440	14/04/2021	M.D. (Bologna) 1976
4580	Bianco Bernice neè Farrugia	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
8047	Bianco Rebecca Cristina	112 Batanja Triq Is-Sienja, KALKARA KKR 1189	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4546	Bianco Saverio Francesco	Mandy Flats, FLT 1 Wesgha Ramon Perelos, BIRZEBBUGIA BRZ1180	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3738	Bibiano Luigi	37 Chemai Birkirkara Road, ATTARD ATD 1213	22/09/2014	M.D. (Italy) 2009
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3730	Bica Pietro	10 Piazza Strauss, Palermo 90144, ITALY	19/08/2014	M.D. (Italy) 1981
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4517	Bidahehere Perez German Eduardo	Omissis	26/05/2020	M.D. (Argentina) 2004
3337	Biensky Peter	20 Thk Banska Bystrica, - 97404, SLOVAKIA	16/12/2010	M.D. (Slovakia) 2008
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3757	Biernacka - Buttigieg Angelika neè Biernacka	Omissis	20/01/2015	M.D. (Poland) 2013
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4640	Biesmans Emily Rose	10 Olives Garden Flat No. C3 Triq Srug, XAGHRA XRA1347	25/09/2020	M.D. (Warsaw Poland) 2018
3465	Bigeni Dorielle	Omissis	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3218	Bigeni Josephine neè Busuttil	Omissis	23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007
			23/07/2009	MRCP (U.K) 2010
			23/07/2009	MRCP (Endo & Dm) (U.K) 2015
3374	Bigeni Sarah neè Busuttil	It-Torri Flat No.4 Triq Papa Pawlu VI, NADUR NDR 1450	18/07/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			18/07/2011	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2013
			18/07/2011	Cert. R.C.P in Acute Medicine (U.K) 2015
			18/07/2011	BSc in Underwater Medicine (South Africa) 2018
3015	Bilocca David	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2009
			17/07/2007	M.R.C.P. (Resp.) (U.K.) 2015
3269	Bilyi Andrii	52 Notre Dame Triq Is-Santwarju, SAN GWANN SGN 1675	04/05/2021	M.D. (Ukraine) 2003
8499	Binder Alf Dorian	33/ 14 Remrandtsstrasse, Eien A-1020, AUSTRIA	10/09/2025	M.D. (Austria) 2008
3285	Binder Christian	5 Triq Ebona, ZEBBUG ZBG 3311	09/07/2010	M.D. (Heidelberg) 1996
3262	Binder Monica	5 Ebona Street, ZEBBUG ZBG 3311	19/01/2010	M.D. (Romania) 1995
2926	Biondo Andrea	60 Mayo Flats No. 1 Triq il-Hawt, SWIEQI SWQ 3435	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
4329	Bioulac Bruno Jean Marie	23 Hartranftstrasse, Freudenstadt 72250, GERMANY	18/12/2018	M.D. (Toulouse, France) 1987
3948	Blackman Mario Joseph	Sliverstone Apt. No.1 Ballut Road, ATTARD	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4218	Blanca Guerrero Onerys Del Carmen	Omissis	10/04/2018	M.D. (Venezuela) 2013
8504	Bloor Jessica	17 Cardinal Way, Knaresborough HG5 0FR, UNITED KINGDOM	02/10/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2013



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1828	Boffa Michael J.	7 'Primrose' Trejpet iz-Zahar, STA LUCIA SLC 1110	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1990
			18/02/1988	D.Derm. (London) 1992
			18/02/1988	D.G.U.M. (London) 1993
			18/02/1988	M.Sc. Derm (London) 1993
			18/02/1988	C.C.S.T. Derm (U.K) 1997
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.P. (Edin) 1999
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.P. (Glasg) 1999
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.P. (London) 2008
2273	Bogdanovic Aleksandar	Calm Waters Fat No. B6 Triq Dun Anton Debono, SAN GILJAN	23/12/2008	M.D. (Sarajevo) 1976
2812	Boland Elaine neè Cachia	Omissis	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
3541	Boland Jason	Humbercrest Misrah it-Tigieg, BIRKIRKARA BKR 2862	31/05/2013	MB BChir (Univ of Cambridge) 1999
3560	Bonanno Nathania	Omissis	16/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
3016	Bonanno Paola	8 Triq it-telekomunikazzjon, iSan Pawl tat-targa, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR1312	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	MRCOphth (U.K) 2014
			17/07/2007	FEBO (Paris) 2014
3946	Bonavia Karl	Silver Ridge Blk.B Flat No.1 Triq Mose Gatt, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4091	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
			29/07/2016	MRCS (Edinburgh) 2018
			29/07/2016	DOHNS (Edinburgh) 2020
			29/07/2016	E.B.E. ORL-HNS (Vienna) 2022
8513	Bondad Rayhaneh	5A Apt. No. 202 Heimbrugge Street, Dartmumd Mengede 44359, GERMANY	02/10/2025	M.D. (Pecs, Hungary) 2016
4239	Bondin Charlene	74 St. Andrew Triq Il-Konvoj Ta' Santa Marija, MQABBA MQB 9023	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4186	Bondin John	Omissis	16/11/2017	M.D (Malta) 2015
3138	Bondin Ramon Ruben	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	M.R.C.S.I. (Ireland) 2009
			14/07/2008	MRCPC (U.K.) (U.K.) 2016
4688	Bonello Alannah	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3384	Bonello Angel Paula neè Farrugia	Apt 15, 93 old College Street, SLIEMA	12/08/2011	M.D. (MALTA) 2009



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4549	Bonello Christian	31 In-Nahla Triq Il-Ghasel, MOSTA MST 2520	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4376	Bonello Daniela	31, In-Nahla Triq Il-Ghasel, MOSTA MST 2520	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3667	Bonello Fabian	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3666	Bonello John	Omissis	30/07/2014 30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012 M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2015
6735	Bonello Krista Maria	126 Aquamarine Triq Matteolo Saliba, ZURRIEQ	07/11/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
0436	Bonello Louis	54, 'Idillio' E.B. Vella Street, MOSTA MST 3155	24/08/1962 24/08/1962	M.D. (Malta) 1962 Dip Fam Prac (MCFD)
3141	Bonello Luke	30, Bella Vista Hida Street, Kappara, SAN GWANN	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
4308	Bonello Maria neè Debattista	Westmere Thornton Common road, Thornton Hough CH630LU, UNITED KINGDOM	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2007
4118	Bonello Maria neè Farrugia	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
3795	Bonello Matthew	T6F Favray Court Apt. No.7 Tigne Point, SLIEMA TP01	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4307	Bonello Michael	18, Fleming Court Shevington , Lancashire WN6 8GG, UNITED KINGDOM	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2007
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4856	Bonello Roderick	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2963	Bonello Spiteri Danica neè Spiteri	28 Santa Tereza, TARXIEN	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
2629	Bonett Pierre	55 Prinzenstrasse, Essen 45355, GERMANY	23/02/2012	M.D. (Malta) 1999
4223	Bonfigli Bruno	46 Via Della Grnade Muraglia, Rome 00144, ITALY	04/05/2018	M.D. (Rome) 1984
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0105	Bonnici Alfred	Casa Bonnici Sir Augustus Bartolo Street, TA' XBIEX XBX 1099	29/12/1959	M.D. (Malta) 1959
4873	Bonnici Cordina Charmaine	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2630	Bonnici Jason Joseph	Omissis	01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 Dip. in Family Practice (MCFD) 2008 MMCFD (Malta College of Family Doctors) 2006 FMCDF (Malta College of Family Doctors) 2017
3214	Bonnici Jeffrey	Omissis	23/07/2009 23/07/2009 23/07/2009 23/07/2009 23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007 M.R.C.E.M. (UK) 2013 PG Dip, Med. Toxicology (Cardiff) 2014 FEBEM (EuSEM) 2016 MSc in Med. Toxicology (Cardiff) 2018
8208	Bonnici Jessica	Ta-Sellum Res. Blk. 7 Flat No.761 Triq Il-Padrun, MELLIEHA MLH 4214	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4857	Bonnici Justin	Sacred Heart Triq Il-Hall, ZEJTUN ZTN 2791	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2861	Bonnici Karl	96 Oriana Flat No.1 Vjal il-Wiehed u Ghoxrin ta' Settembru, NAXXAR NXR 1016	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8393	Bonnici Katrina	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4205	Bonnici Mallia Anne Marie	Omissis	20/12/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2012
0640	Bonnici Mallia John	Omissis	08/11/1969	M.D. (Malta) 1969
4090	Bonnici Maria	18 Aquarius Triq il-Qamh, ZEBBUG ZBG 1753	25/08/2017 25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015 MRCP (U.K.) 2018
1596	Bonnici Mario	Bianca Marsascale Street, ZABBAR ZBR 2704	24/02/1986 24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984 Augenarzt (Bayr) 1992
4786	Bonnici Mary Madeleine	Omissis	30/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4505	Bonvento Fidone Giovanni	No 5301/A SP 40 Scicli-Sampieri, Scicli (RG) 97018, ITALY	30/01/2020	M.D. (Turin) 2018



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8209	Booker Bettina	La Madalena Triq Is-Slielem, SWIEQI SWQ 1212	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
1966	Booker Joseph M.	23 Lavenham Close Slade View, Nuneaton, Warwickshire CV11 6GP, UNITED KINGDOM	18/08/1989	M.B., Ch.B. (Birm) 1980
			18/08/1989	DRCOG
2529	Borda (Sr) Mary neè Borda (sive Maria)	Nangwa Village Health Programme P.O. Box 18. Katesh, Hanang District, , Manyara Region , TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	12/10/1998	BA (Hons) Econ. (Malta) 1970
			12/10/1998	M.B. (Ireland) 1980
			12/10/1998	D.T.M.&H. (Liverpool) 1983
			12/10/1998	D.C.H., D.Obs. (NUI) 1983
4203	Borejsza Maciej Pawel	38/2 Stardmiejska, Zabrze 41-800, POLAND	27/11/2017	M.D. (Lublin) 2012
2542	Borg Alexander	18 St. Joseph Sir William Jervois Street, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 1254	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2001
			02/06/1999	M.D. (Manchester) 2009
			02/06/1999	FESC (ESC) 2016
1798	Borg Andrew	Omissis	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1990
			18/02/1988	D.M. (Manc) 1994
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.P. (Edin) 2000
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.P. (London) 2000
3563	Borg Annalise neè Buttigieg	Omissis	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
3017	Borg Anouk	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	FRCS (SN) (U.K.) 2018
			17/07/2007	MD Res (London) 2018
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1938	Borg Anton Raymond	134 Franstan Flats Flat No.4 St. Mary Street,, SLIEMA SLM 1107	23/02/1989	MBChB (UK) 1981
			23/02/1989	MRCGP (UK) 1986
			23/02/1989	DRCOG (UK) 1987
			23/02/1989	Dip Educ CPD (GLOUCESTERSHIRE) 2007
3009	Borg Aquilina Denise neè Aquilina	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4547	Borg Axisa Ayrton	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4377	Borg Azzopardi Darren	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4042	Borg Balzan Gabriella neè Balzan	Omissis	19/09/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4240	Borg Barthet Thomas	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4550	Borg Bernard	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3799	Borg Buhagiar Tiffany	56 Libra Flat No.2 Triq L-Imqades, MGARR MGR 2122	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
1898	Borg Buontempo Mariella	Omissis	23/02/1989 23/02/1989 23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987 M.Sc. (Ncle) 1991 M.F.P.H.M. (Lond) 2002
1714	Borg Carmel (sive Mr. Charles Borg)	18, Massabielle Pjazza Ninu Cremona,, IKLIN IKL 1303	18/02/1987 18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 Dip. Spec. O.R.L. (Bol) 1991
3806	Borg Cassar Julian neè Cassar	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
2004	Borg Cauchi Angela	378 Ave Maria Triq Il-Palm, Santa Maria Estate, MELLIEHA MLH 2764	15/03/1990 15/03/1990 15/03/1990 15/03/1990 15/03/1990 15/03/1990 15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988 MRCP (U.K.) MRCS (Edin) MMCFD Dip Nephrology MMed Sci Nephrology FRSM (U.K.) Cert. R.C.P. (Nephrology) (U.K.)
3216	Borg Charles Joseph	Omissis	31/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007
4554	Borg Claude	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
2430	Borg Costanzi Joseph Michael	85 'Glynn lodge' Fog Lane, Didsbury, Manchester M20 6SL, UNITED KINGDOM	21/08/1995 21/08/1995 21/08/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1989 L.R.C.P. (Lond) 1978 T (GP) M.R.C.S. (Eng.) Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1916	Borg Costanzi Roberta neè Borg Costanzi	Olivier Residence Flat No.4 Sir Luigi Camilleri, Street, SLIEMA SLM1904	23/02/1989 23/02/1989 23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987 Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) Cert. Diab (ICGP)
4244	Borg Cremona John	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
2543	Borg Cynthia-Michelle	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
4241	Borg Daniel	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4552	Borg David	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
8054	Borg David	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3224	Borg Denise neè Formosa	Omissis	23/07/2009	M.D (Malta) 2007
8049	Borg Diane-Maria	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3018	Borg Elaine	Blk 6B Flat No.4 Pjazza Tony Coleiro, BORMLA BML 9052	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
3467	Borg Elaine	Omissis	10/07/2012 10/07/2012 10/07/2012 10/07/2012 10/07/2012 10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010 MRCS (Edin.) 2012 MSc (Edin.) 2013 FEBS in General Surgery (The European Board of Surgery of the UEMS) 2017 FRCS (Edin.) 2018 FEBS in Breast Surgerry (European Board of Surgery) 2019
8050	Borg Francesca	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4092	Borg Francis	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
2145	Borg Francis Joseph	62, Villino Alpha Anici Street, QORMI QRM 2012	02/10/1991 02/10/1991 02/10/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989 MMCFD (Malta) 2010 D.E.A.A.
4242	Borg Gabriel	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4859	Borg Gabriel	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2146	Borg Godfrey	13 Victoria Road, Sidcup, Kent DA15 7HD, UNITED KINGDOM	02/10/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			02/10/1991	F.R.C.S. Ed (Ophth) (Edin) 1999
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4379	Borg Grech Sarah	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
1799	Borg Helen (sive Eileen)	48, Aechmea Mudest Sapiano Street, SAN GWANN SGN 1550	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
2223	Borg Hermann Karl (sive Mr. Hermann Karl Borg Xuereb)	12 St. Claire Guze Cardona Street, SLIEMA	18/02/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1990
			18/02/1993	F.R.C.S. ((Ed.) (Gen)) 1997
			18/02/1993	F.R.C.S. (ENT) (Eng.) 1999
			18/02/1993	F.R.C.S. (ENT) (Ed.) 1999
			18/02/1993	D.L.O
2003	Borg Isabella	Omissis	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			15/03/1990	M.Sc. (Lond) 1994
			15/03/1990	Ph.D. (Cantab) 2003
8210	Borg Jade Pauline	247 L-Ghabex Triq Il-Fortizza, MELLIEHA MLH 1511	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3668	Borg James Saviour	L-Ambjent Complex BLK. A Flat No.8 Xemxija Hill, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR SPB 9020	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
4243	Borg Janice	17 Emahroo Triq Bir Miftuh, GUDJA GDJ 1302	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
3984	Borg Janine neè Mifsud	47 'La Pirogue' Triq Filippo Zammit, QRENDI QRD 1622	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
			29/07/2016	MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2018
3796	Borg Jessica	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
			20/07/2015	MRCS (Edin) 2015
2147	Borg John	'Narcis' Arch. P. Pace Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 2508	02/10/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			02/10/1991	CCST(Psych) (Malta) 2010
4690	Borg Jordy	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2239	Borg Joseph N.	5 Rian A. E. Caruana Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4742	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
			01/07/1993	F.R.C.S.



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8051	Borg Justine	18 Massabielle Triq Mons. Carmelo Aquilina, IKLIN IKL 1303	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3441	Borg Karen neè Fenech Imbroli	Omissis	23/02/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2009
8305	Borg Karl	113, Redentur Triq il-Kandlora, ZEBBUG ZBG 3602	25/11/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
8002	Borg Kay Frances neè Graham	Omissis	21/02/2023	MBChB (Glasgow) 2011
3143	Borg Kevin	10, 'Soleil' Triq l-Awrat, Xghajra, ZABBAR	14/07/2008 14/07/2008 14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006 M.R.C.P.C.H (U.K.) 2012 MSc in Child Health (Warwick) 2016
2631	Borg Konrad	232 Belgravia Court Flat No.2 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 09	01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 M.R.C.S.Ed. ((A&E)) 2003
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8055	Borg Lara Wilma	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
8394	Borg Liam	58 Orange Grove Triq Iz-Zekkuk, BALZAN BZN 1080	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4553	Borg Luca Andrea	Omissis	25/08/2020 25/08/2020 25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018 MSc in Dermatology in Clinical Practice (South Wales) 2022 MRCP (U.K.) 2022
4860	Borg Luke	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
8052	Borg Luke	15 Muiraguita Triq Salvu Cauchi, SAFI	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2632	Borg Malcolm	232 Belgravia Court Flat No.2 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 09	01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 M.R.C.S.Ed. (A&E)
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8211	Borg Maria	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3019	Borg Maria Louise	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2206	Borg Maria Rose neè Zammit	12, St. Claire Triq Guze Cardona, SLIEMA SLM 2041	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
			02/07/1992	Dip. I.M.C (Ed.) 1994
			02/07/1992	D.G.M (GLAS) 2003
			02/07/1992	Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008
4093	Borg Marika	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4378	Borg Mark	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
1598	Borg Martin	De Vilhena Mansions, No. 404 Triq Birbal, BALZAN BZN 9015	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
2391	Borg Mary k/a Moira neè Barbara (sive Moira)	17 Hal-Saflieni Street, PAOLA PLA 1105	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
3415	Borg Matthew	Omissis	26/08/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			26/08/2011	M.R.C.S. (U.K.) 2011
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
1322	Borg Michael Angelo	Omissis	12/11/1981	M.D. (Malta) 1979
			12/11/1981	IC GP (Ireland) 2002
			12/11/1981	ICGP (Ireland) 2004
			12/11/1981	ICGP (Ireland) 2005
			12/11/1981	Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008
			12/11/1981	MCDFD RCGP (Malta) 2010
1899	Borg Michael Angelo	11 'Enchanted Grove' Triq il-Katakombi Ta' Bistra, MOSTA MST 03	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			23/02/1989	M.Sc. (Lond) 1990
4861	Borg Myatt Jeremy	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3669	Borg Neville	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
8053	Borg Nicole	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2810	Borg Noel Eucharist	Omissis	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8212	Borg Norbert	151 Triq San Nikola, VALLETTA VLT 1625	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3843	Borg Olivier Jessica neè Pace	195 Ghajn Qajjet Court Flat No.2 Triq Had-Dingli, RABAT	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3187	Borg Philip	6 Villa Oxonia Vjal Sir Temi Zammit, TA' XBIEX XBX 1011	23/12/2008 23/12/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006 FRCR
1716	Borg Raymond	Omissis	18/02/1987 18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008
4094	Borg Rebecca	Omissis	25/08/2017 25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015 MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics) 2019
8001	Borg Reuben Karl	Omissis	21/02/2023	M.D. (Malta) 2008
4551	Borg Ryan Fredi Emmanuel	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
1718	Borg Salvina neè Fenech	26 Triq ix-Xaghra ta' Barra, Santa Maria Estate, MELLIEHA MLH 2307	18/02/1987 18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008
1445	Borg Saviour	26 Triq ix-Xaghra ta' Barra, Santa Marija Estate, MELLIEHA MLH 2307	07/12/1983 07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982 Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008
3797	Borg Savona Sarah	Omissis	20/07/2015 20/07/2015 20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013 MRCP (U.K.) 2017 FRCPath (Royal College of Pathologists) 2024
4095	Borg Xuereb Keith	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
3937	Borg Xuereb Lauren neè Abela	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4818	Borriello Carlo	745 Via Del Lombardo, Lucca 55100, ITALY	18/04/2022	M.D. (Naples) 1998
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4380	Bowman Sarah	Jasmine Triq Ic-Cimiterju, ZABBAR ZBR 3257	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
8056	Brancaleone Martina	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4361	Brazaitiene Marija	93-26 Siaures pr., Kaunas LT49219, LITHUANIA	30/07/2019	M.D. (Lithuania) 2009
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2544	Briffa Anton	Carina Madliena Road, Madliena, SWIEQI SWQ 1018	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008
			02/06/1999	MMCFD (Malta)
4691	Briffa Bernard	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
8057	Briffa Francesca	62 Hintersee Triq Il-Kardinal Xiberras, QORMI QRM 1023	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
8058	Briffa Glenn	84 Yovanka Triq Il-Port Ruman, MARSAXLOKK MXK 1536	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1800	Briffa Glorianne neè Bartolo	189 'Arden' Sliema Road, KAPPARA SGN 4417	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	F.I.M.C. R.C.S. (Ed) 2001
1801	Briffa Joseph E.	189 'Arden' Sliema Road, KAPPARA SGN 4417	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1990
			18/02/1988	F.I.C.S.
2634	Briffa Nikolai	20 Triq G. Despott, KAPPARA SGN 4314	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	MRCS (Ed)
			01/07/2001	MSC Sport & Exercise Medicine (Nottingham U.K)
4347	Brignardello Pietro	1 Via Alcide De Gasperi, Ballabio (LC) 23811, ITALY	18/03/2019	M.D. (Rome) 1988
4381	Brincat Andrea	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
0691	Brincat Carmel (sive Charles)	Omissis	05/01/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971
4245	Brincat Dale	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
2729	Brincat Edgar	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4091	Brincat Eleanor neè Borg	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4168	Brincat Jeannine neè Gambin	1 Triq E. Bradford, NAXXAR NXR 2219	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2013
1904	Brincat Joseph	4 'Kinver' Triq L. Billion, PEMBROKE PBK 1370	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1790	Brincat Mark	2 'Claremont' Conversion Street, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 2130	18/01/1988	M.R.C.S. (England) 1979
			18/01/1988	L.R.C.P. (London) 1979
			18/01/1988	Ph.D. (London) 1986
			18/01/1988	M.R.C.O.G.
			18/01/1988	F.R.C.O.G.
			18/01/1988	F.R.C.P.I.
3798	Brincat Mark	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
3881	Brincat Maximilian	25 Triq E. Bradford, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 2217	17/09/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
2030	Brincat Ruffini Sharon neè Ruffini	4 'Kinver' Triq L. Billion, PEMBROKE PBK 1370	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
4692	Brincat Stephanie	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
1791	Brincat Stephen	34 Arircea Triq N. Copernicur, Il-Qortin, MELLIEHA	18/01/1988	L.R.C.P. (London) 1979
			18/01/1988	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1982
			18/01/1988	F.R.C.R. (London) 1986
			18/01/1988	F.R.C.P. (Edin) 1996
			18/01/1988	F.R.C.P. (London) 1998
			18/01/1988	M.R.C.S. (England) 1979
4096	Brincat Svetlana Doris	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
			25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2025
3448	Bronislava Slana	Sekaninova 920/8, , Brno 6140 0, CZECH REPUBLIC	23/04/2012	M.D. (Masaryk University, Brno, Czech Rep) 2003
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3575	Buchser Eric		24/10/2014	M.D. (Switzerland) 1977
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3290	Bugeja Amanda	Omissis	26/07/2010	M.D (Malta) 2008
			26/07/2010	M.Sc. Public Health Medicine (Malta) 2011
2466	Bugeja Anthony Carmel (sive Anton)	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008
			01/07/1997	F.M.C.F.D (Malta College of Family Doctors) (Malta) 2017



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3057	Bugeja Fassert Chloe	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	MRCS part 1 & 2 Basic Surgical Skills
			17/07/2007	CCST Family Medicine
			17/07/2007	MMCFD
2112	Bugeja George	61 'Tinnehinch' B'Kara Road, ATTARD ATD 1211	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			26/06/1991	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1993
8395	Bugeja Jeremy	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4693	Bugeja Kristian	54 L-Gharix Triq L-Imnarja, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2561	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4556	Bugeja Luke Anthony Vincent	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3480	Bugeja Maria neè Galea	Da Vinci Court Apt. No. 12 H Calleja Schembri Street, MSIDA MSD 1741	19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
			19/07/2012	M.R.C.P (U.K.) 2013
1768	Bugeja Mark	Omissis	05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			05/08/1987	M.M.C.F.D. (Malta) 2006
3949	Bugeja Mark	4 Our Lady of Sorrows Triq Nutar F. Catania, RABAT RBT 2270	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
3950	Bugeja Roberta	75 'Qalb ta' Gesu' Triq B. Bontadini, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1732	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2636	Bugeja Simon	Paradiso Court Flat No.9 N. P. Tabone Street,, SLIEMA SLM 1872	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	MSc (UCL) Urology (London) 2014
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4246	Bugeja Steve	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
			17/08/2018	EDAIC (ESAIC) 2023
0786	Bugeja Tonio J.	210, 'The Heartbeat' Triq il-Parilja, STA VENERA SVR 1937	18/12/1973	M.D. (Malta) 1973
			18/12/1973	M.M.C.F.D



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2862	Bugeja Vincent (sive Vince)	106 'Hunnybuns' Triq il-Mandolina, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 1250	01/07/2005	M.D. (Melit.) 2003
			01/07/2005	B Pharm (Melit.) 1998
			01/07/2005	MRCP (U.K.) 2007
			01/07/2005	MRCP in Geriatric Medicine (Royal College of Physicians) 2012
			01/07/2005	MSc in Geriatric (Melit.) 2018
			01/07/2005	Dip in Aged and Health of the Elderrly (Melit.) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3342	BugejaTheuma Krystle Blaire neè Theuma	Portico Mansions Blk. E Flat No.2 St. Paul Street, NAXXAR NXR4018	07/01/2011	M.D (MALTA) 2008
4219	Bughio Mumtaz Ali	14 Gort Na Manach Cahir Road, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary E91E4W5, IRELAND	10/04/2018	MBBS (Pakistan) 1992
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3020	Buhagiar Bjorn Mario	20 Martina's Court, Flat No.1 Triq Wied Il-Knejjes, LUQA	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
4862	Buhagiar Dione	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4557	Buhagiar Gaivin James	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
1802	Buhagiar Gerald Charles	Omissis	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	M.Sc. (Ncle) 1991
			18/02/1988	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1992
			18/02/1988	M.R.C.Path.
			18/02/1988	M.R.C.P.C.H.
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.P (Edinburgh) 2004
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.Path
			18/02/1988	Eur.Clin.Chem
2425	Buhagiar John	88 Ashley Triq Is-Sudra, SWIEQI	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			01/07/1995	Post Graduate Diploma in Sports Medicine (Scotland)
8060	Buhagiar Karl Anthony	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4383	Buhagiar Kenneth	27 F.W. Ryan Street, NAXXAR NXR 2293	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4317	Buhagiar Kristine neè Buhagiar	18, Capricorn Triq J. Kepler, MELLIEHA	18/12/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2811	Buhagiar Kurt	Prestige Crt., Flt.3 Triq is-Sardinella, FGURA FGR1520	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
1289	Buhagiar Louis Charles	Blk.25 Apt. No. 42 Vjal Porotomaso, Porotomaso, SAN GILJAN	06/05/1981	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			06/05/1981	M.R.C.S. (England) 1978
			06/05/1981	L.R.C.P. (London) 1978
			06/05/1981	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1980
			06/05/1981	F.R.C.P. (Edin) 1996
			06/05/1981	F.R.C.P. (London) 1998
3469	Buhagiar Malcolm	36 Merino Street, LIJA LJA 1164	19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3718	Buhagiar Rachel neè Vella Critien	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4694	Buhagiar Ritianne	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4863	Buhagiar Stephanie	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
1719	Buhagiar Tancred J.	8 St Augustine Avenue, RABAT RBT 12	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1989
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
1672	Buhagiar Victor T.	17, 'St Anthony' Triq il-Hemel, SWIEQI	30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			30/07/1986	Cert. Diab
4384	Buontempo Adriano Giovanni	Villa D' Aniens Triq John Buontempo, SAN GILJAN STJ 1801	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3502	Busuttil Andrew	Omissis	18/06/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			18/06/2012	MRCS (England) 2011
0561	Busuttil Anthony	78, Hillpark Avenue Edinburgh, Scotland EH4 7AL, UNITED KINGDOM	02/12/1967	M.D. (Malta) 1967
			02/12/1967	M.R.C. (Path) 1973
			02/12/1967	F.R.C. (Path) 1986
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1901	Busuttil David P.	35 'St. Jude' Victor Denaro Street, MSIDA MSD 1602	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1993
			23/02/1989	M.Sc.(Haem) (London) 1991
			23/02/1989	M.R.C.Path (U.K) 1998
			23/02/1989	Fellow of the Faculty of Public Health (U.K)
			23/02/1989	FRC (Path) 2006
3021	Busuttil Gerald	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	FEBU
			17/07/2007	MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2009
			17/07/2007	FRCSUrol (Edinburgh) 2015
8157	Busuttil Nicolette	8 Trq Id-Dokkiena, LUQA LQA 1711	22/11/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
1793	Busuttil Raymond	32 Mater Boni Consili Street, PAOLA PLA 1615	18/01/1988	M.B.,Ch.B. (Manchester) 1980
			18/01/1988	M.R.C.G.P.
			18/01/1988	F.R.C.G.P.
			18/01/1988	F.F.P.H., (U.K) 2001
1854	Busuttil Rudolph P.	Omissis	11/08/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
4097	Busuttil Sacha neè Buttigieg	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
			25/08/2017	MRCP (U.K.) 2019
1886	Busuttil Walter	'Chez Nous' Antonio Nani Street, TA' XBIEX XBX 1085	20/01/1989	M.B., Ch.B. (Manchester) 1983
			20/01/1989	M.R.C.G.P.
			20/01/1989	T (GP)
			20/01/1989	M.R.C.Psych
			20/01/1989	FRCPsych (UK) 2009
1902	Busuttil Walter	218 Croeso Triq L-Imhallef William Harding, PEMBROKE PBK 1503	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1991
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4385	Busuttil Zachary	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
8014	Butt Valiantsina	467 Sullivan Court Peterborough Road, London SW6 3BX, UNITED KINGDOM	28/04/2023	M.D. (Belarus) 2004



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8015	Butt Zahid Mehmood	House 12 Flat No. 150 D. Gerbutaviciaus Street, Vilniaus 04316, LITHUANIA	28/04/2023	M.D. (Belarus) 2004
1893	Buttigieg Alexandra Catherine neè Aquilina (sive Sandra)	23, Il-Bitha Triq il-Qarsajja, ATTARD ATD 1555	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	M.Sc.(Public Health) (Malta) 1997
			23/02/1989	M.B.A. (Malta) 2002
			23/02/1989	M.M.C.F.D (Malta) 2006
			23/02/1989	Ph.D. (Aston) 2007
			23/02/1989	F.F.P.H. (U.K) 2009
			23/02/1989	Prof. (Malta) 2012
1903	Buttigieg Anthony Emanuel K/A Tony Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	2 Alley 1 Gilormu Dingli Street, RABAT RBT 1910	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
1855	Buttigieg Carmel	Omissis	11/08/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
4387	Buttigieg Elaine	75 Dun Salvatore Zarb Street, GHARGHUR GHR 1621	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4318	Buttigieg Gabriella	Omissis	18/12/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
1567	Buttigieg George	'The Glen' Triq ir-Russett, KAPPARA SGN 4432	01/11/1985	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			01/11/1985	L.R.C.P. (London) 1977
			01/11/1985	M.R.C.O.G.
			01/11/1985	F.R.C.O.G.
			01/11/1985	M.R.C.S. (England)
			01/11/1985	FRCPI (Ireland) 2014
			01/11/1985	PhD in Obstetrics & Gynaecology (Melit.) 2019
			01/11/1985	FRCP(Ed) (Edinburgh) 2019
3022	Buttigieg Jesmar	31 Triq in-Nissieg, NAXXAR NXR 3600	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	MRCP (U.K.) 2010
8396	Buttigieg Joachim	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4098	Buttigieg Lisa Lauren Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	7 Triq Manwel Vitale, RABAT RBT 1681	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4695	Buttigieg Maria Lara	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3023	Buttigieg Mark	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	MRCPC (U.K.) 2011
			17/07/2007	MSc (Endocrinology & Diabetes) (London) 2015
8397	Buttigieg Matthew	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2467	Buttigieg Michael	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	MRCP (U.K.) 1999
			01/07/1997	FRCA
			01/07/1997	EDIC
			01/07/1997	EDIC (European Society of Intensive Care Medicine) 2006
3896	Buttigieg Stefan	Omissis	30/10/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2012
4529	Bwango Caroline	65 St. Joseph Triq Ta' Gorf, XAGHRA	06/07/2020	MB ChB (Makerere) 2006
				Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
2306	Cacciottolo Ivan	190 Triq I-Isperanza, MOSTA MST 1305	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
			01/07/1994	M.Sc. (London) 2001
			01/07/1994	Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008
0802	Cacciottolo Joseph M.	'Windsong' Mtarfa Road, MTARFA MTF 1201	08/07/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975
			08/07/1975	L.R.C.P. (Lond) 1975
			08/07/1975	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1980
			08/07/1975	D.Sc. (Kuopio) 1990
			08/07/1975	F.R.C.P. (Lond) 1994
			08/07/1975	M.R.C.S. (Eng)
3217	Cacciottolo Tessa neè Bugeja	148 Peverel Road, Cambridge C85 8RJ, UNITED KINGDOM	23/07/2009	M.D (Malta) 2007
2983	Cachia Bonello Arlene neè Bonello	2 Zaghfran Triq ic- Ciek, NAXXAR	12/10/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			12/10/2006	Dip. Fam Prac (DFP) 2008
4388	Cachia Cheryl Kaye	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4569	Cachia Cremona Victoria neè Cremona	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2730	Cachia David	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
4696	Cachia Joanna	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D (Melit.) 2019



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1446	Cachia John Mary	148 Lampuka Street, PAOLA PLA 1146	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982
			07/12/1983	F.F.P.H. (U.K) 1998
			07/12/1983	M.Sc. (London) 1985
			07/12/1983	M.F.P.H. (U.K) 1995
1829	Cachia Mario J.	Omissis	18/02/1988	M.D (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1990
3729	Cachia Markham Mark	Omissis	19/08/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
3279	Cachia Marvin	Omissis	21/06/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2007
3565	Cachia Monique neè Camilleri	Omissis	16/07/2013	MRCP (U.K) 2014
			16/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
4797	Cachia Rachel	Omissis	03/11/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3951	Cachia Robert Anthony	142, Ward u Zahar Vjal Ix- Xarolla, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 1617	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8061	Cakar Seren	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
8500	Calabro Frncesco	5/13 Via Galeazzo Alessi, Genoa 16128, ITALY	10/09/2025	M.D. (Genoa, Italy) 1993
1489	Calì Corleo Ramiro	26 Fidil Zarb Street, GHARGHUR GHR 1585	11/05/1984	M.D. (Malta) 1982
			11/05/1984	M.Sc. (Malta) 2002
2623	Calleja Agius Jean neè Agius	Omissis	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	FRCOG (Royal College of Obstetrics and Gyneacologists) 2005
			01/07/2001	FRCPI (Royal College of Phycians of Ireland) 2005
			01/07/2001	PhD (London) 2012
			01/07/2001	MSc in Clinical Embryology (Leeds) 2014
4697	Calleja Andrea	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
8398	Calleja Andrea	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1803	Calleja Antonia (sive Tania)	Omissis	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	Cert Diab (ICGP)
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3140	Calleja Christa	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	EDAIC (ESA) 2013
2928	Calleja Edward	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	MRCS (Edin) 2008
			19/07/2006	FEBU (European Board of Urology) 2014
			19/07/2006	FRCS Urology (Edinburgh) 2015
0779	Calleja Francis Paul (sive Frank Paul)	140 Brared Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1257	06/12/1973	M.D. (Malta) 1973
			06/12/1973	M.Sc (P.C. And G.P) (Ulster)
			06/12/1973	M.M.C.F.D
3295	Calleja Jonathan	Omissis	26/07/2010	M.D (Malta) 2008
8062	Calleja Jordan	5 Triq Il-Habba, SWIEQI SWQ 2551	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4789	Calleja Kimberly Jade	Omissis	30/08/2021	M.D. (mELIT.) 2018
3952	Calleja Leigh Joseph	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
2116	Calleja Lorraine neè De Gray	Omissis	26/06/1991	F.R.C.A.
			26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
4390	Calleja Luca	99 Mons. A. Bonnici Street, SWATAR, MSIDA MSD 2253	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
2240	Calleja Michele	13, Orchard Close Edgware, Middlesex HA8 7RE, UNITED KINGDOM	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
			01/07/1993	F.R.C.R. (U.K) 2002
2637	Calleja Neville	12, 'Mon Nid' Triq Ganni Faure, TARXIEN TXN 2421	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	M.Sc. (London) 2002
			01/07/2001	D.L.S.H.T.M. (London) 2003
			01/07/2001	PhD (Open University, U.K.) 2013
4285	Calleja Parnis Tiziana	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2813	Calleja Paul	Omissis	01/07/2004 01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002 DESA
1863	Calleja Rupert K.	Omissis	11/08/1988 11/08/1988 11/08/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986 F.R.C.S. (England) 1991 M.Sc. (Urol) 1996
3800	Calleja Stafrace Damien	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
3953	Calleja Stafrace Nadine Marie	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4389	Calleja Thomas	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4154	Calleja Urry Kim neè Sammut	Omissis	25/08/2017 25/08/2017 25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015 MRCS (Edinburgh) 2019 MSc in Orthopaedic Trauma Science (London) 2021
4698	Calleja Valentina	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3954	Callus Adrian	11, St Catherine Flats, Flt 2 Triq il-Misk, FGURA FGR 1463	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
3674	Callus Claire Ann neè Cassar	Omissis	19/08/2014 19/08/2014 19/08/2014 19/08/2014 19/08/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012 M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2015 DGM (London) 2016 Speciality Certificate in Acute Medicine (U.K.) 2017 MRCP in Geriatric Medicine (U.K.) 2018
4493	Callus Leonard	Omissis	20/12/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3343	Callus Maria neè Cassar	Omissis	07/01/2011	M.D. (MALTA) 2008 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
2929	Callus Roberta Maria	Omissis	19/07/2006 19/07/2006 19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004 Cert. R.C.P Nephrology (UK) 2013 MRCP (UK) 2008 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3375	Camenzuli Christian	Omissis	18/07/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			18/07/2011	MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2012
			18/07/2011	MSc (Adv. Surg. Prac.) (Cardiff University) 2013
			18/07/2011	FRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2016
			18/07/2011	FEBS (Ireland) 2016
			18/07/2011	PhD (Malta) 2022
3142	Camenzuli Fiona neè Vella	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
3152	Camilleri Agius Rodianne neè Agius	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	DFSRH (U.K.) 2014
			14/07/2008	MRCOG (U.K) 2014
3470	Camilleri Amy Sarah neè Camilleri	Omissis	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
			10/07/2012	FEBO (Paris) 2017
4847	Camilleri Andrew	69 Triq San Pietru, GHARB GRB1521	18/07/2022	M.D. (Malta) 2011
2469	Camilleri Andrew Charles	7 Gosmore Road, Hitchin, Herts SG4 9AN, UNITED KINGDOM	01/07/1997	B.D.S. (Lond) 1985
			01/07/1997	F.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng) 1989
			01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2522	Camilleri Andrew E.	4A Princes Road, Stockport SK4 3NQ, UNITED KINGDOM	11/03/1998	M.B., Ch.B. (Dund) 1983
			11/03/1998	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1987
			11/03/1998	F.R.C.S. (Orl)
4146	Camilleri Anna neè Micallef	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
3008	Camilleri Aquilina Aloisia neè Aquilina	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
1827	Camilleri Astrid neè Zammit	Porta Cotoner, Verdala Mansions No.24 Inguanez Street, RABAT RBT 2418	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	M.R.C.O.G.
2541	Camilleri Bonello Amalia Louisa neè bonello	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2392	Camilleri Brian	Omissis	30/06/2016	M.D. (Malta) 1993



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3671	Camilleri Christian	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
			30/07/2014	MCAI (Ireland) 2020
			30/07/2014	DESAIC (ESAIC) 2020
8399	Camilleri Clive	57 Sweet Haven Trq Il-Fuhhar I -Ahmar, MGARR	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8400	Camilleri Daniela	Tal-Gimes Triq Il-Kaccaturi, ZEBBUG (GHAWDEX) ZBB 1420	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3024	Camilleri David	Unit 114 261 - 275 Abbotsford Street, North Melbourne, Victoria 3051, AUSTRALIA	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
2470	Camilleri David James	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	M.R.C.P. (UK) 2001
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3688	Camilleri Doriella neè Galea	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
			30/07/2014	MRCP (U.K.) 2015
			30/07/2014	MSc in Family Medicine (Malta) 2015
			30/07/2014	MRCP in Geriatric Medicine (U.K.) 2018
			30/07/2014	MA in Ageing and Dementia Studies (Melit.) 2019
			30/07/2014	MRCP n Acute Medicine (U.K.) 2021
			30/07/2014	PG Dip in Medical Education (South Wales) 2023
4865	Camilleri Elaine	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4394	Camilleri Emma	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4889	Camilleri Farrugia Amanda neè Farrugia	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4249	Camilleri Francesca	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4393	Camilleri Francesca	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
8063	Camilleri Francesca	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1720	Camilleri Franco	Omissis	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1989
			18/02/1987	F.R.C.P. (Lond) 2000
			18/02/1987	F.R.C.P. (Edin) 2003
			18/02/1987	F.R.C.P (Glasg) 2005
3972	Camilleri Galdes Caroline neè Galdes	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4783	Camilleri Gary	Ta' Romeo Triq il-Knisja, GHASRI GSR 1101	13/08/2021	M.D (Melit.) 2019
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8213	Camilleri George Charles	Iris Triq Is-Sajjieda, FONTANA FNT 1081	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2394	Camilleri Isabelle neè Bezzina	Omissis	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
8064	Camilleri Jade	69 Quick Silver Triq Il-Pruna, ATTARD	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
8401	Camilleri Jade	Orange Grove, Blk. F Flat No.3 Triq Birbal, BALZAN BZN 9013	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3471	Camilleri Jean-Paul	Omissis	19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
			19/07/2012	M.R.C.S (Edinburgh) 2012
			19/07/2012	MSc in Surgical Sciences (Edinburgh) 2013
			19/07/2012	MMCFD (Malta) 2016
			19/07/2012	MRCGP (Int.) (U.K.) 2016
3955	Camilleri Jessica	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4101	Camilleri Jordan	123, The Penthouse, St' Antnin Blk A. Triq San Anton Abatti, MOSTA MST3103	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4867	Camilleri Josef	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3571	Camilleri Juanita neè Casingena Garcia	Omissis	15/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
8065	Camilleri Julian Carl	95 Petunia Triq Il-Mithna, MOSTA MST 4209	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4866	Camilleri Juliet	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3801	Camilleri Karl	29 Michelu Mansions Flat No.3 Kannizzata Street, BALZAN BZN 1703	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4187	Camilleri Katya	Omissis	16/11/2017	M.D (Malta) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3956	Camilleri Lara	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
			29/07/2016	MRCP (U.K.) 2018
			29/07/2016	Dip. in Geriatric Medicine (U.K.) 2019
4700	Camilleri Lara	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8066	Camilleri Lara	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8402	Camilleri Lara Maria	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3472	Camilleri Lianne	Omissis	19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
0628	Camilleri Marie Therese neè Podestà	'Villa Ferris' Mdina Road, ATTARD ATD 9036	08/11/1969	M.D. (Malta) 1969
			08/11/1969	Ph.D. (Lond) 1979
4701	Camilleri Marija	Redeemer Farmhouse Hannibal Street, ATTARD ATD 3111	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
2865	Camilleri Mark	Omissis	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
			01/07/2005	M.M.C.F.D. (Malta) 2010
			01/07/2005	MSc. (Lond.) 2011
			01/07/2005	M.R.C.G.P. [Int]
3473	Camilleri Marquita	Omissis	09/10/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2814	Camilleri Martin	Omissis	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
8068	Camilleri Matthew	Balluta Mans Juniper Court Flat No.122 Triq Il-Kulegg L-Antik, SLIEMA	28/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
0844	Camilleri Michael	317 6th Avenue SW, # 505, Rochester MN 55902, UNITED STATES	31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975
			31/12/1975	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1978
			31/12/1975	M.Phil (London) 1983
			31/12/1975	D. Sc. (London) 2022



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2113	Camilleri Michael J.	Mayo Clinic, Gonda Bldg, 16th Moor, Dermatology 200 First St. S.W., Rochester MN 55905, UNITED STATES	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			26/06/1991	M.R.C.P. (U. K) 1992
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1907	Camilleri Miriam neè Ellul	55 Old Railway Road, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1615	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	M.Sc. (Lond.) 1991
			23/02/1989	DLSHTM (Lond.) 1998
			23/02/1989	FFPH (UK) 2013
2242	Camilleri Moses	16 Campis Street, ZEBBUG ZBG 2153	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
			01/07/1993	M.Sc. (Lond) 1995
			01/07/1993	ISAM (ISAM) 2019
4798	Camilleri Nicole	18 'Mykonos' Triq Patri A. Tonna Barthet, PEMBROKE	03/11/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
2903	Camilleri Nigel	23 Triq G. Lebrun, IBRAG SWQ 2081	26/10/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
			26/10/2005	M.D. (Newcastle) 2015
			26/10/2005	MRCPsych (London) 2009
			26/10/2005	DCP (Ireland) 2006
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1769	Camilleri Noel Mario	24 Ave Maria Triq il-Gibjun,, ATTARD ATD 2083	05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			05/08/1987	MMCFD (Malta) 2006
			05/08/1987	MSc (Ulster) Primary Care & General Practice (Northern Ireland) 2007
			05/08/1987	MSc (Bournemouth) General and Gynaecological Ultrasound (U.K) 2011
			05/08/1987	PgCert. Breast Evaluation (Kingston, London) 2015
8117	Camilleri Petrocochino Maria neè Petrocochino	7 Triq Id-Dejqa, ZEBBUG ZBG 2221	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2471	Camilleri Philip	18 Flat No.5 Triq Locker, SLIEMA	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3026	Camilleri Podesta Anne Marie	St Georges' Park Apt. No.24 Rohan A Dragonara Road, SAN GILJAN	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	EDIC
			17/07/2007	EDAIC (ESA) 2011
			17/07/2007	FERC (European Resuscitation Council) 2019
4702	Camilleri Rebekah	39 Triq Pawlu Borg, ATTARD	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3025	Camilleri Rene Alexander	66, Qalb ta' Gesu' Triq Freddie Micallef, MOSTA MST 4316	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	MRCEM (UK) 2013
			17/07/2007	FEBEM (Eurpean Board of Emergency Medicine) 2016
			17/07/2007	MSc in Emergency Medicine (Manchester) 2018
1770	Camilleri Richard	153 Richmond Court Flat No.1 Triq il-Qasam, SWIEQI STJ 11	05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8067	Camilleri Rizzo Laura neè Camilleri	33 Anfield, Flat No.1 Triq Gwann Mamo , IKLIN	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
1602	Camilleri Robert	Omissis	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1994
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.S. (A. & E.) (Edin) 1999
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.P. (London) 2008
			24/02/1986	PhD (Melit.) 2017
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4864	Camilleri Ruth	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3672	Camilleri Ryan	Blackberry Flat No.1 Triq L-Imqades, ZEBBIEGH	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
4703	Camilleri Ryan	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3318	Camilleri Samantha neè Saliba	Omissis	28/09/2010	M.D (Malta) 2008
			28/09/2010	M.R.C.E.M (London) 2012
8069	Camilleri Sarah	47 Blue Orchid Apt. No,3 Triq Nicolo Isourd, MOSTA	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
1771	Camilleri Stefan	'Lowndes' Park A Flat No. 4 Triq Alfred Gauci, SAN GILJAN STJ 1800	05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			05/08/1987	Cert. Diab (ICGP)



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8403	Camilleri Steven	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8070	Camilleri Thomas	171, Delphinium Flat No.5 Triq Leli Falzon, NAXXAR	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2007	Camilleri Timothy	45 Flat No.11 Triq Forrest, SAN GILJAN	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
1673	Camilleri Victor	89, 'Redeemer House' Triq Mons. Pietru Pawl Pullicino, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 4076	30/07/1986 30/07/1986 30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984 M.M.C.F.D (Malta) 2006 MSc (U.S) 2011
4392	Camilleri Victoria	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3379	Camilleri Warne Alexandra	Omissis	18/07/2011 18/07/2011	M.D (Malta) 2009 MRCPCH (U.K) 2014
3958	Camilleri William	The Pines Blk. A Flat No.3 Triq Il-Kejla, SWIEQI	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
2243	Camilleri-Brennan John F.	Belvedere House , New Fargie Glenfarg, PERTH PH2 9QT, UNITED KINGDOM	28/02/2013 28/02/2013	M.D. (Malta) 1991 F.R.C.S. (Glasg) 1997
3566	Cannataci Christine	Omissis	16/07/2013 16/07/2013 16/07/2013 16/07/2013 16/07/2013 16/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011 MRCS (Edinburgh) 2013 FRCR (London) 2018 Dip. In Radiology (Vienna) 2019 EBIR (Vienna) 2022 MSc in Liver and Pancreas Oncologic Imaging (Verona) 2024
2930	Captur Gabriella neè Captur (Portelli not kept)	8/12 Mulbarry Lodge Edith Grove, Chelsea London SW10 ONW, UNITED KINGDOM	19/07/2006 19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2007
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
0845	Carabot Philip	243 D St. Jude Flat No.6 Tower Road, SLIEMA	31/12/1975 31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975 FRCP (Lond)
3762	Carabott Kurt	Lor's Flower Apt. No.3 Triq Is-Silla, MARSASCALA MSK 3402	24/10/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2011
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3568	Carachi Alexander William	123 Triq il-Karmnu, LUQA	14/08/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2638	Carbonaro Francis	43 Main Street, LIJA LJA 1502	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	MRCOphth (Lond.) 2006
			01/07/2001	PhD. (Lond.) 2010
			01/07/2001	FRCOphth (Lond.) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3367	Cardona Attard Carol Diane neè Attard	Gemini Court, Flat No.4 Tower Road, MSIDA MSD 1825	12/09/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			12/09/2011	MRCP (U.K.) 2012
			12/09/2011	MRCP (Endo.) (U.K.) 2016
3027	Cardona Keith	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	Dip Fam Prac (MCFD)
3569	Cardona Tania	Omissis	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
4485	Carey Adam Henry	No.1 Maisonette Kernice Triq Leonard Mahoney, XGHAJRA	04/12/2019	BM BCh (Oxford) 1988
4478	Carey nee' Benster Beverly neè Benster	No. 1 Maisonette Kernice Bldgs. Triq Leonard Mahoney, XGHAJRA XJA 1061	03/10/2019	BM BS (Nottingham) 1991
8404	Caruana Catriona neè Cutajar	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4868	Caruana Christine	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2815	Caruana Clifford Martin	Omissis	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
			01/07/2004	MRCS (Edinburgh) 2007
			01/07/2004	FRCS (Gen. Surg.) (Edinburgh) 2013
			01/07/2004	ChM (Gen. Surg.) (Edinburgh) 2013
4395	Caruana David Karl	Blk B2 Apt No.10 Kappara Heights, Sqaq Zbiebu, SAN GWANN SGN 2361	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3264	Caruana Dawn Marie	Omissis	19/01/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2007



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1603	Caruana Dingli Gordon	80/14, College Court Old College Street, SLIEMA SLM 1378	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	L.R.C.P. (Edin) 1990
			24/02/1986	L.R.C.S (Edin) 1990
			24/02/1986	L.R.C.P. & S. (Glasgow) 1990
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1993
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.S. R.C.P. & S. (Glasgow) 1994
4560	Caruana Dingli Michael	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4396	Caruana Elton	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
0626	Caruana Galizia Alfred	36 Triq V. Boron, NAXXAR NXR 2280	08/11/1969	M.D. (Malta) 1969
			08/11/1969	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1973
			08/11/1969	F.R.C.P. (Edin) 1989
			08/11/1969	F.R.C.P. (Glasg) 1990
			08/11/1969	F.R.C.P. (Lond) 1992
2734	Caruana Galizia John Paul	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	M.R.C.P (UK) 2006
			01/07/2003	MSc (Oxford) 2014
3960	Caruana Galizia Sarah Anne	57, La Rochelle Antonio Schembri Street, KAPPARA SGN 4236	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
			29/07/2016	MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2019
8071	Caruana Gayle	37 Springvale Triq l-Ahmar, MARSASCALA MSK 3750	18/09/2023	MD (Melit.) 2021
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8072	Caruana Jeremy	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3959	Caruana Kimberly	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
			29/07/2016	MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2018
4559	Caruana Luke	74, Mabrouk Triq Dun Gwann Theuma, ATTARD ATD 2062	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
2864	Caruana Malcolm	Penthouse, Harmony Court Trejjet il-Poeti, IKLIN IKL 1341	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
8073	Caruana Maria	Harmony Court Flat No.3 Triq Emmanuel Vitale, RABAT	18/09/2023	MD (Melit.) 2021



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2069	Caruana Maria Stella (sive Mariella Caruana)	Santorini Court Flat No.1 Triq San Mark, NAXXAR	03/10/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
2397	Caruana Marika neè Schembri Wismayer	Omissis	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			01/07/1995	Dip Fam Prac (MCFD)
2984	Caruana Marius	5 Chanel Triq il-Pensjeri, STA LUCIA SLC 1751	12/10/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3980	Caruana Martha	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
2816	Caruana Maryanne	Omissis	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
8306	Caruana Montaldo Benjamin Brendan	316 Narina Swieqi Road, SWIEQI SWQ 3418	25/11/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1978	Caruana Montaldo Brendan	Omissis	26/10/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			26/10/1989	Dip. ABIM (Chicago, USA) 1994
			26/10/1989	ABIM (Pulm Dis) (Pennsylvania, USA) 1996
			26/10/1989	ABIM (Critical Care) (Illinois, Chicago, usa) 1997
			26/10/1989	ABSM (Sleep Medicine) (Pennsylvania, USA) 1999
2398	Caruana Noel	Omissis	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			01/07/1995	MSC Public Health (Malta) 2004
			01/07/1995	Cert. Diab (ICGP)
			01/07/1995	MMCFD
1905	Caruana Paul	4 St. Andrew's Alley, KIRKOP KKP 1021	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	M.Sc. (London) 1991
1804	Caruana Peter	Omissis	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1990
			18/02/1988	F.C.Ophth.
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8405	Caruana Rebecca	79 Ivy, Flat No.1 Triq Il-Knisja L-Qadima, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1707	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3071	Caruana Ruth neè Mangion	Harmony Court Flat No.2 Trejjet il-Poeti, IKLIN IKL 1341	09/10/2007 09/10/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005 MRCP (U.K.) 2010
8214	Caruana Scicluna Sean	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2546	Casaleto John Anthony	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
4047	Casanova Enriquez Alina	58 Perla Vjal It-Torri, GUDJA GDJ 1702	28/10/2016	M.D. (Habana) 1993 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
3303	Casha Frank Christian	Omissis	28/07/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2008
1830	Casha James Norbert	41 Kendal Meadow Chestfield Whitstable, Kent CT5 3PZ, UNITED KINGDOM	18/02/1988 18/02/1988 18/02/1988 18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986 F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1990 F.R.C.S. Orth. (Edin) 1994 Ch.M. Orth. (Dundee) 1994 F.R.C.S. (England) 2000
2487	Casha Marilyn neè Gauci	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
3631	Casha Ramon	12 Solace Gius Caruana Street, ZEJTUN	29/11/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
4397	Casingena Luca	6, Perla Court, Flat No.1 Triq il-Vjola, MARSASCALA MSK 3734	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
2639	Cassar Andrew	'Hannevija' Raba Nemel, Limits of Rabat, RABAT	01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D (MALTA) 1999 M.R.C.P (U.K) 2003
2735	Cassar Andrew J.	Omissis	01/07/2003 01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001 MRCP (U.K) 2004
8074	Cassar Christina	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2015	Cassar Connie neè Farrugia (sive Connie)	65 'Warda ta' Mejju' Triq Dun Karm Sant, TARXIEN TXN 1535	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
4400	Cassar Daniel	Promenade Hs. Flat No.6 Dawret Il-Gzejjer, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR SPB 250	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4704	Cassar Daniel	Omissis	13/08/2021 13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019 MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2025



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4399	Cassar David	32 Alba Triq Santa Marija, NAXXAR NXR 1407	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8407	Cassar David	57 Dar Kennija Triq il-Kurat Mizzi, QRENDI QRD 1313	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
1674	Cassar David R.	66 'Dar Maria' Triq id-Dejqa, LIJA LJA 1113	30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			30/07/1986	B.C.Psych (London) 1989
2872	Cassar Demarco Daniela neè Demarco	10 Ix-Xmiel Triq L-Isqof S. Gaffiero, GHARGHUR ghr 2031	01/07/2005	M.D. (MALTA) 2003
			01/07/2005	MRCP (UK) 2008
1597	Cassar Doreen neè Borg	66 'Dar Maria' Triq id-Dejqa, LIJA LJA 1113	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	Dip W.H.
			24/02/1986	Dip PC & GP (Ulster) 2007
			24/02/1986	M.M.C.F.D.
			24/02/1986	F.M.C.F.D.
3805	Cassar Elizabeth	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
8215	Cassar Elsa	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4201	Cassar Fabrizia	Omissis	27/11/2017	M.D. (Malta) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3580	Cassar Galea Francesca neè Galea	Omissis	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			23/07/2013	MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2016
2868	Cassar Gheiti Adrian	c/o 42, Qalb Ta Gesu, Triq il-Harrub, ZEJTUN ZTN 4380	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
4869	Cassar Jacob	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8216	Cassar Jennifer	120 Triq Il-Madonna Tal-Hniena, ZEJTUN	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
1906	Cassar Jesmond	Santa Cecilja Triq San Blas, NADUR NDR 2304	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
2181	Cassar Joseph	166 Triq Il-Kbira, DINGLI DGL 1839	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
			02/07/1992	P.D.F. Psych (Yale) 1998
			02/07/1992	DLFAPA (USA) 2023



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2465	Cassar Karen neè Bowman	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1999
			01/07/1997	M.A (Bioethics) (Melit.) 2011
			01/07/1997	F.R.C.P. (London) 2012

Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015

2426	Cassar Kevin	5, The Cedars Triq ic-Cawl, KAPPARA SGN 044	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			01/07/1995	FRCS (Edinburgh) 1997
			01/07/1995	MEd (Dundee) 2002
			01/07/1995	M.D. (Aberdeen) 2003
			01/07/1995	FRCS in Gen Surg (The royal college of surgeons of Edinburgh) 2004
3680	Cassar Maria neè Deguara	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Melit.) 2012
			30/07/2014	MMCFD (Melit.) 2021
3673	Cassar Mark Philip	Omissis	26/06/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
2310	Cassar Mary Rose	Omissis	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
			01/07/1994	F.R.C.S. (A & E) (Edin) 2001
2933	Cassar Matthew	49 Triq Francesco Buhagiar, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1152	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	MRCS (Edin) 2008
			19/07/2006	ChM (Edin) 2013
			19/07/2006	FRCSEd (Gen Surg) (Edin) 2014
8408	Cassar Myra	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4103	Cassar Nicholas	1 Triq Mamo, ZEBBUG ZBG 2401	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
8406	Cassar Nicola	16 Triq It-Tabib Jimmy Farrugia, TARXIEN TXN 2131	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2934	Cassar Noel	3 'Bernardette House' Mons. G. Depiro Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4061	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	MRCS (Edin) 2008
			19/07/2006	FEBS (GenSurg) (Edin) 2013
			19/07/2006	ChM (Edin) 2013
			19/07/2006	FRCSEd (GenSurg) (Edin) 2014
			19/07/2006	FEBS (Liver Transplantation) (European Bord of Surgery) 2019
			19/07/2006	FEBS in Hepatopancreatobiliary Surgery (European Bord of Surgery) 2021
2886	Cassar Olivia Anne neè Sammut (sive Olivianne Cassar)	206 Annibale Preca Street, LIJA	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
2975	Cassar Parnis Abigail neè Zerafa	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	MRCPsych
4562	Cassar Paul	35 Triq Sciortino, ZEJTUN ZTN 3713	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4272	Cassar Paula neè Grech	Paulette A. Caligari Street, ZABBAR ZBR 2801	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
2115	Cassar Paul-John	Omissis	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			26/06/1991	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1995
			26/06/1991	Dip. IMC RCS ((Edin)) 1996
			26/06/1991	PG Dip.PCR (Bath)
			26/06/1991	MSc (Bath) (U.K) 2005
			26/06/1991	MFSEM (U.K) 2007
			26/06/1991	FRCP (Lond) 2007
4398	Cassar Peter	1 L-Irdoss Triq Il-Fuqqanija, ZEBBUG ZBG 2750	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4563	Cassar Peter	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2867	Cassar Robert	206 Annibale Preca Street, LIJA	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
8359	Cassar Simmonds Kseniia	Omissis	09/05/2025	M.D. (Russia) 2014
4564	Cassar Torreggiani Martina	23 Tulip Flat Flat No.1 Triq Giacint Tua, GZIRA GZR 1650	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0261	Cassar Valerie nee Anastasi	Casa Letizia 15/23 Emanuel Stivala Street, RABAT RBT 2182	31/12/1959	M.D. (Malta) 1958
3878	Cassar Viktor Ivan	Omissis	27/08/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
2620	Cassar White Louis (sive Aloysius K/A Louis)	Flt 3. Hayacinth , Fontanella Gardens Triq is-Sajjieda, FONTANA FNT1083	22/06/2001 22/06/2001 22/06/2001	M.D. (Kiev) 1986 Cert.Spec.Ophthal (Kiev) 1990 Ph.D. (Kiev) 1994 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
8409	Castagna Christian	Blk. 25 Flat No.91 Vjal Portomaso, SAN GILJAN STJ 4011	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8292	Castorina Walter	23, Belvedere Flat No.4A Triq Belvedere, GZIRA GZR 1115	25/10/2024 25/10/2024 25/10/2024	M.D. (Catania, Italy) 2015 MSc in Aerospace Medicine (Padova) 2023 Aesthetic Advance Physician (IASME) 2024
4251	Catania Sarah	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
3219	Cauchi Daniel	Omissis	23/07/2009 23/07/2009 23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007 MSc in Public Health (Malta) 2011 PhD (London) 2016
4870	Cauchi Daphne	93 Flat No.6 Triq Il-Qalb Imqaddsa, SAN GILJAN STJ 1432	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3220	Cauchi David	14 Triq il-Fidwa, GUDJA	23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007
8075	Cauchi Inglott Kristian	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
0863	Cauchi Jean Pierre (sive Jean)	28 Nicolo' Isouard Street, SLIEMA SLM 2089	31/12/1975 31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975 M.M.C.F.D.
2311	Cauchi John	Omissis	01/07/1994 01/07/1994 01/07/1994 01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992 B Sc F.R.C.S. (Ed) F.R.C.S. (Paed Surg) Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
3504	Cauchi Marija	Omissis	19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0423	Cauchi Maurice	Azzopardi/ Buttigieg Flats Apt. No.2 Xwejni Raod, ZEBBUG (GHAWDEX)	30/11/1961	M.D. (Malta) 1961
			30/11/1961	M.Sc (London) 1964
			30/11/1961	D.P.H. (RCP&S.) (England) 1964
			30/11/1961	Ph.D. (London) 1967
			30/11/1961	F.R.C.P.A. (Aus) 1971
			30/11/1961	FRCPPath (London) 1989
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3123	Cauchi Melissa	87, Ta' Meliss Triq ta' Brija, SIGGIEWI SGW 1364	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	DCP (Ire) 2009
0545	Cauchi Peter	32 Victoria Terrace Court Flat No.7 Triq Nathalie Poutiatin Tabone, SLIEMA SLM 1872	02/12/1967	M.D. (Malta) 1967
			02/12/1967	F.F.A.R.C.S. (Ire) 1972
1722	Causon Karl	87, Ta' Meliss Triq Ta' Brija, SIGGIEWI SGW1364	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
4402	Ceci Bonello Etienne	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4250	Ceci Bonello Rebecca neè Catania	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
3678	Ceci Michelle neè Darmanin	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
1979	Ceci Victor	39 'Wardija' Triq Salvu Aquilina, MOSTA MST 3163	26/10/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			26/10/1989	MMCFD (Malta) 2006
4871	Cefai Chelsi	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
1805	Cefai David E.	17, St. Paul Street,, ZEJTUN ZTN 2100	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
3380	Cefai Erika neè Carachi	23 Villa Musica Triq Galanton Vassallo, STA VENERA SVR 1900	26/08/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			26/08/2011	MRCP (U.K) 2012
1856	Cefai Martin	77 Triq Wied Ghollieqa, KAPPARA SGN 4469	11/08/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
4650	Chalaby Amir	10 Olives Garden Flat No. C3 Triq Srug, XAGHRA XRA1347	19/11/2020	M.D. (Poznan, Poland) 2016
3076	Chan Tin Kin	10 Chester Street, Edinburgh 7RA, UNITED KINGDOM	09/10/2007	L.R.C.P (Lond) 1986
			09/10/2007	M.R.C.S. (Eng) 1986
			09/10/2007	MB.BCh .BAO (Ireland) 1986



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8410	Chatlani Daniela	17 Eurasia Triq L-Ewwel Ta' Mejj, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1903	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8411	Chatlani Ishana	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4030	Chetcuti Benjamin David (sive Ben) Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	27 Triq Il-Qortin, MELLIEHA MLH 2504	17/08/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2013
4699	Chetcuti Caroline neè Camilleri	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
0700	Chetcuti Caruana Paul Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	239 Dar Wied il-Ghasel Constitution Street, MOSTA MST 9052	11/01/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971
8217	Chetcuti Charlene	83 Our Nest Triq Santa Marija, ZURRIEQ	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3221	Chetcuti Daliso	Omissis	23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007
3122	Chetcuti Daniel Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	old Vine Cottage Winchet Hill, Goudhurst, Kent TN17 1JX, UNITED KINGDOM	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
4315	Chetcuti Joshua	'Dar Wied il-Ghasel' Constitutional Street, MOSTA MST 9052	30/09/2016	M.D. (Malta) 2012
3028	Chetcuti Karen	Omissis	17/07/2007 17/07/2007 17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005 M.R.C.S. (Edin) 2008 F.R.C.R. (Lond) 2012
8412	Chetcuti Rebekah	Il-Benniena Triq Il-Gizi, Victoria Gardens, SWIEQI	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4705	Chetcuti Sarah Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4391	Chetcuti Saydon Jessica neè Calleja	Omissis	12/08/2019 12/08/2019 12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017 BSC in Occupational Therapy (Malta) 2011 MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2022
4252	Chetcuti Saydon Sean	Omissis	17/08/2018 17/08/2018 17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016 BSC Physio (Melit.) 2009 Dip Clinical Dermatology (South Wales) 2020



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3330	Chetcuti Thea Marie neè Chetcuti	Omissis	09/11/2010	M.D (MALTA) 2008
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3296	Chetcuti Zammit Stefania	Omissis	26/07/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2008
			26/07/2010	MRCP (U.K.) 2011
			26/07/2010	MSc (Malta) 2016
			26/07/2010	M.D. (Sheffield) 2020
4510	Chigumbura Jean Tendai Rudo	74 Wintson Drive, Cobham KT11 3BS, UNITED KINGDOM	13/02/2020	MB ChB (Warwick) 2008
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4079	Chilmeran Ahmed Tawfik	Charter Gate, Flat 24, Boltro Road, Haywards Heath RH16 1BQ, UNITED KINGDOM	25/08/2017	MBBCh BAO (Bahrain) 2015
8076	Chilmeran Ziad Bassam Adib	Villa 49 Al Karama Street, Al Karama compound, Abu Dhabi , UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	18/09/2023	M.D. (Wroclaw, Poland) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8158	Chilton Andrew	Omissis	22/11/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
8219	Chinda Helenna Chika	61 Ta' Pietru Court Apt. No.1A Triq Santa Marija, BIRKIRKARA	09/08/2024	M.D. (Pecs, Hungary) 2022
1806	Chircop Antoine	2 Triq id-Dahar, MGARR MGR 1431	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
2931	Chircop Charmaine neè Cassar	26 Don Mauro Inguanez, BIRKIRKARA BRK 4812	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2008
			19/07/2006	MSc (Edin.) 2014
3808	Chircop Daniel Mario	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
			20/07/2015	MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2016
			20/07/2015	MSc in Orthopaedic Trauma Science (London) 2019
4406	Chircop Francesca	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3381	Chircop Jan Charles	Our Nest Flat No. 3 Triq Il-Gistakar, GHAXAQ GXQ 2371	15/11/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3029	Chircop Kieran	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	M.R.C.S (Ed) 2008
			17/07/2007	Dip Orth & Rhb (Dundee (Dun)) 2013
			17/07/2007	FRCR (UK) 2013
			17/07/2007	EDiR (EBR) (Europe) 2015
4405	Chircop Kurt Lee	Margerita 5/2 Triq Censu Busuttil, FGURA FGR 1115	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3321	Chircop Lyle	Omissis	18/10/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2008
1731	Chircop Marcelle neè Micallef	Casa Helios Tal-Gebel Road, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2770	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	M.R.C.O.G.
			18/02/1987	DOWH (RCPI)
			18/02/1987	F.R.C.O.G.
8178	Chircop Omar	13 Hajja Gdida Flat No.2 Triq S. Fiteni, MOSTA MST 4233	27/06/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2431	Chircop Robert	Villa 2 Triq Mejjesa, MANIKATA	02/10/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			02/10/1995	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 2000
8159	Chircop St. John Jacob	10 'El Shaddai' Triq Ix-Xitwa, MOSTA MST 4063	22/11/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4319	Chiu Yu-Chih Peter	79-9088 Halsten Court , Burnaby B.C V3N 0A7, CANADA	18/12/2018	M.D. (Silesia) 2015
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4506	Chiyamalendran Thurkalojeny	43 B Fresno, Munster 48159, GERMANY	30/01/2020	M.D. (Warsaw, Poland) 2016
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3675	Chlapowski Soderlund Jan Paul	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Poland) 2012
3809	Chong Anna	805-2982 Burlington Dr. Coquitlam, Coquitlam BC V3B 0B3, CANADA	20/07/2015	M.D. (Hungary) 2013
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8307	Chong Nicholas Wee Keat	1050 Jalan Kolam Air, Sungan Petani, Kedah 08000, MALAYSIA	25/11/2024	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022
4528	Christidis Markos	Dimarchou Aggelou Metaxa Boulevard 46B, Glyfada 16674, GREECE	23/06/2020	M.D. (Sofia) 2019



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4666	Chruscinska Adrianna	230 Morcinka, Kielce 25-421, POLAND	02/03/2021	M.D. (Poland) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
6755	Ciantar Benjamin	37 Xambekk Triq Il-Folklor, BIRZEBBUGIA	07/11/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2640	Ciantar Etienne	Unit 288, 33 Great George Street, Leeds LSI 3AJ, UNITED KINGDOM	01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 F.R.C.O.G DFFP
4253	Ciantar Maria	Omissis	17/08/2018 17/08/2018 17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016 MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2020 FEBEM (EUSEM) 2024
1608	Ciantar Marie neè Farrugia	Omissis	24/02/1986 24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984 diploma in Women's Health (ICGP) 2004
4872	Ciantar Maxine	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2005	Ciantar Victoria neè Busuttil	'Merhba', 124 Ganu Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1103	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
3466	Cicilini Mesquita Anne Marie neè Bonello	Omissis	03/08/2012 03/08/2012 03/08/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010 MSc in Biomedical Sciences (Malta) 2015 MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2017
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4226	Cieply Eva Dorothy	12 Flat No.5 Triq George Borg Olivier, SAN GILJAN STJ 1180	21/06/2018	M.D. (Poznan, Poland) 2014
8077	Cilia Daniel	53 Sawadee Sqaq Is-Sigra, SAN GILJAN	19/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4407	Cilia Kyle	Ent B Flat No.4 Triq Dun Luret Callus, ZEBBUG	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
1749	Cilia Mario	Manor Court Block C, Flat 8 Triq it-Turisti, QAWRA SPB 1023	02/04/1987	MD (Rostov) 1984
4566	Cilia Martina	Flt 6, Silverstone Triq Giuseppe Cali, GHARGHUR	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
8220	Cilia Michael Pio	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2396	Cilia Nadia neè Camilleri	Omissis	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0633	Cilia Vincenti Albert	44A Main Street, ATTARD ATD 1022	08/11/1969 08/11/1969 08/11/1969	M.D. (Malta) 1969 M.R.C. (Path) 1977 F.R.C. (Path) 1989
4567	Cini Anthony	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2737	Cini Charles	21, Swan Song Markiz Vincenzo Bugeja Street, NAXXAR NXR 1102	01/07/2003 01/07/2003 01/07/2003 01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001 MRCS Ed FEBS Gen. Surg FRCS Ed (Gen. Surg) Cert. Spec. (Colorectal & Lap) Surg (Belgium) 2012
2742	Cini Custo Romina neè Custo	21 Swan Song Markiz Vincenzo Bugeja Street, NAXXAR NXR 1102	01/07/2003 01/07/2003 01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001 M.R.C.O.G (U.K) 2009 D.F.S.R.H (U.K) 2009
3676	Cini David	9, 'Solitaire' Triq il-Plejj, Ta' Paris, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4473	19/08/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
3070	Cini Erica	Omissis	09/10/2007 09/10/2007 09/10/2007 09/10/2007 09/10/2007 09/10/2007 09/10/2007 09/10/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005 Dip. Child Psychol (Edic) 2009 MRCPsych (London) 2011 D.C.P (RCPI, RCSI) (Ireland) 2013 PG Cert ULT (Imperial) (London) 2014 CCT (U.K) 2014 MSc in Eating Disorder & Clinical Nutrition (London) 2017 FRCPsych (Royal College of Psychiatrists) 2024
8413	Cini Marie Claire	Amaryllis Triq Sant' Indrija, ZEBBUG (GHAWDEX)	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3907	Circelli Angelo	4 Via Dei Cessati Spiriti, Rome 00179, ITALY	13/01/2016	M.D. (Rome) 1991
3748	Ciurlik Magdelana	640 Creston Raod, Berkeley 94708, UNITED STATES	25/11/2014	M.D. (Poland) 1997
2402	Clark Eileen neè Grech	Omissis	01/07/1995 01/07/1995 01/07/1995 01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2002 MRCP in Dermatology (U.K.) 2012 FRCP (Edinburgh) 2019



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2472	Clark James	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2002
			01/07/1997	MSc (London) 2017
			01/07/1997	FRCP (Edinburgh) 2019
8010	Clarysse Karlijn	5 Riverstraat, Oostende 8400, BELGIUM	12/04/2023	M.D. (Belgium) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4408	Clayman Alexander Mark	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8221	Cocker Miriana	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
8222	Coleiro Andrea	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
1807	Coleiro Bernard	419 Fleur-de-Lys Road, BIRKIRKARA BKR 9061	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1993
			18/02/1988	FRCP (London) 2006
			18/02/1988	M.Phil. (Malta) 2009
			18/02/1988	FRCP (Edinburgh) 2019
8078	Coleiro Cheryl Anne	76 Orchidea Triq L-Artillieri, MARSASCALA	28/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
0558	Coleiro Joseph	38 Princess Court Flat No.7 N. P Tabone Street, SLIEMA SLM 1872	02/12/1967	M.D. (Malta) 1967
			02/12/1967	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1973
			02/12/1967	F.R.C.Ophth (Lond) 1988
2818	Coleiro Richard	26 Blossom Triq Ganni Attard, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA LQA 1610	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
3804	Collict Mandy neè Caruana	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
			20/07/2015	MSc (Malta) 2016
1897	Commendatore Mifsud Brigitte neè Mifsud	Ciklamina No.20 Triq Il-Mehriez, ATTARD ATD 2323	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
2480	Consiglio Helga neè Fsadni	8, 'Bethel', Alley 2 Main Street, SIGGIEWI SGW 1320	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	M.R.C.O.G. (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists) 2002
			01/07/1997	FRCOG (Royal College of Obstetricians & Gynaecologists) 2016
4124	Conti Kelly neè Gatt	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4105	Conti Luca	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
8322	Contiguglia-Akcan Dorothy Justine	189 Flat No.8 Tower Road, SLIEMA	25/11/2024	M.D. (Tulane, U.S.A.) 2011
1980	Coppini David Vicent	17 V. Menville Street, IBRAG	29/11/2016	M.D. (Malta) 1988
4106	Coppini Jessica	Omissis	25/08/2017 25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015 MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2019
8223	Coppini Mattea	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2641	Cordina Adrian	Omissis	01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 MMCFD (Malta) 2006 CILT (London) 2021
3570	Cordina Claire Marantidis neè Cordina Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	2 & 3 Wellington Cottage Triq Caglares, QRENDI QRD 1040	24/10/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2007
2473	Cordina John	Omissis	01/07/1997 01/07/1997 01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995 M.R.C.P. (UK) 1999 F.R.C.P. (Edin.) 2012
2869	Cordina Mark	Ambrosia, Flat 3 Main Street, LIJA LJA 1506	01/07/2005 01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003 M.R.C.O.G. (U.K.) 2010
				Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
2739	Cordina Steve Mario	Omissis	01/07/2003 01/07/2003 01/07/2003 01/07/2003 01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001 Dipl. Vasc. Neur. (ABPN) Dipl. ESN (Univ. of Minnesota) 2011 Cert. Neurosonology (ASN) Cert. NCC (UCNS)
2992	Corney Charles	91 Tonna Street, SLIEMA SLM 1072	28/11/2006 28/11/2006 28/11/2006	D.M.R.D. (R.C.P & S) F.R.C.R. M.B., B.S
				Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3572	Corso Roberto	Omissis	15/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			15/07/2013	PG Dip in Clinical Dermatology (London) 2014
			15/07/2013	MRCP (U.K) 2015
			15/07/2013	MRCP SCE in Dermatology (U.K.) 2017
4409	Corso Stefano	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3132	Cortis Kelvin	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	MRCSI (Ireland) 2008
			14/07/2008	FRCR (UK) 2011
4568	Cortis Noemi	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4173	Cosentino Marco	13 Via Bligny, Padova , ITALY	20/09/2017	M.D. (Catania) 2003
3659	Cossetta Angelo	50 Corsi Lodi, Milano 20139, ITALY	26/06/2014	M.D. (Italy) 1992
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4706	Costa Glenn	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D (Melit.) 2019
4579	Costa Tiziana neè Farrugia	24, St Quentin, P/H 4 Triq Lazzru Pisani, SIGGIEWI SGW 1753	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
8323	Coste Thibaut	310 Av Marechal Juin, Pole Sante Thau, Sete 34200, FRANCE	25/11/2024	M.D. (France) 2014
4210	Cozmescu Alberto-Daniel	No. 42 Apt. No.7 Artarilor Street, Jud. Bistrita-Nasaud , ROMANIA	16/02/2018	M.D. (Romania) 2013
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
2642	Craus Johann	Omissis	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	D.F.F.P (U.K) 2006
			01/07/2001	M.R.C.O.G (U.K.) 2007
			01/07/2001	PhD (Malta) 2016
			01/07/2001	FRCOG (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists) 2019
4107	Craus Sarah	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
0804	Cremona Barbaro Anne	Villa Barbaro Zejtun Road, TARXIEN	08/07/1975	LRCP
			08/07/1975	MRCS
			08/07/1975	MRC Psych
			08/07/1975	FRC Psych
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3222	Cremona Charmaine	Omissis	23/07/2009	M.D (Malta) 2007
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3961	Cremona Christopher	Omissis	29/07/2016 29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014 M.Ch (Melit.) 2019
4712	Cremona Rachel neè De Pasquale	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
8079	Cricchiola Eleanore	25 Triq Id-Duluri, BIRZEBBUGIA	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8331	Cricri Gabriele	643A Via Della Camilluccia, Rome 00135, ITALY	10/12/2024	M.D. (Naples, Italy) 1996
3752	Cristiano Renato	24 Via Maona, Montecatini Terme (PT) 51016, ITALY	19/12/2014	M,D, (Italy) 1990
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2244	Crockford Kevin	65 'Is-Sienja' Triq V. Menville, IBRAG SWQ 2163	01/07/1993 01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991 DEAA, FRCA
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2053	Crockford Malcolm P.	24, Clover Leaf, Triq il-Lellux, MADLIENA	25/05/1990 25/05/1990 25/05/1990	L.R.C.P. (London) 1979 M.R.C.S. (England) F.R.C.R.
4874	Croucher Daniel Karl	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4410	Croucher Maria Elena	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4220	Csonka Renáta	11 Il-Kenn, P/H 9 Triq Il-Ktajjen, SWIEQI	10/04/2018	M.D. (Hungary) 2010
3646	Curini-Galletti Fabio	8 Via Giuseppe Montanelli , Rome 00195, ITALY	18/02/2014	M.D. (Italy) 1978
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4570	Curmi Arthur	Valentina House Triq It-Tabib Tabone, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 9029	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
8224	Curmi Daniel	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
8080	Curmi Maria Christina	31 Seymore Triq Il-Hsad, SIGGIEWI SGW 2045	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2012	Curmi Victor	Marvic Triq it-tabib Anton Tabone, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 9023	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			15/03/1990	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1994
4875	Cuschieri Andrew Nicholas	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
8081	Cuschieri Lara Joan	14 Toi Et Moi Flat No.6 Triq L-Imgiebah, XEMXIJA	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2740	Cuschieri Liliana neè Cristina	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	MSc in Public Health (Malta) 2015
0693	Cuschieri Paul	66, 'The Bower' Nazju Ellul Street, GZIRA GZR 1624	05/01/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971
			05/01/1972	Dip Bact (Manchester) 1977
			05/01/1972	FMCPPath (Malta) 1994
			05/01/1972	FRCPPath (U.K) 2003
2474	Cuschieri Robert	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	MRCSEd (Edin) 2003
3573	Cuschieri Sarah	Omissis	16/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
8225	Cutajar Adam	Razzett Iz-Zebbuga Sqaq Il-Qieghed, GHARGHUR	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
1981	Cutajar Alexandra neè Camilleri	56, 'Moon Glade' Cejlu Tonna Street, MOSTA MST 4182	26/10/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1988
0467	Cutajar Carmel Lino	26 Villa Maruska Triq Zejni, High Ridge, MADLIENA SWQ 1231	28/11/1964	M.D. (Malta) 1964
			28/11/1964	F.R.C.S. (Edinburgh) 1968
			28/11/1964	F.R.C.S. (England) 1971
4876	Cutajar Daniel	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4254	Cutajar Doreen	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
			17/08/2018	M.Ch in Surgery (Malta) 2019
2643	Cutajar Hector	Omissis	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
4571	Cutajar Jake	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2870	Cutajar John	Omissis	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3306	Cutajar Jonathan	Omissis	28/07/2010	M.D (Malta) 2008
2183	Cutajar Josephine-Anne K/A Josianne neè Tanti (sive Josianne)	13 'Labadee' Sacred Heart Street, BUGIBBA SPB 1160	02/07/1992 02/07/1992 02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990 M.Sc. HSM (Malta) 2003 M.Sc. (Primary Care and General Practice)
8414	Cutajar Karen	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3475	Cutajar Karl	201 Melody Triq It-Tabib Nikol Zammit, SIGGIEWI SGW 3079	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
4108	Cutajar Karl	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4707	Cutajar Maria	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
1857	Cutajar Martin	7 Shalom St. Leonard Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)	11/08/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
8226	Cutajar Monica	1 Isomers Triq Ix-Xaghri Tal-Harrub, MOSTA	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
1808	Cutajar Peter	Omissis	18/02/1988 18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986 M.R.C.Psych
4212	Cutajar Ruth	Omissis	16/02/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4367	Cutajar Ylenia neè Abdilla	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
8018	Czosnyka Krzysztof Jakub	23, Swarzewska , Bydgoszcz 85-731 , POLAND	08/06/2023	M.D. (Poland) 2017
8375	D' Agostino Jacopo	292 Avenue Du Prado, Marseille 13008, FRANCE	06/08/2025	M.D. (Pisa, Italy) 2002
4665	D' Alessandro Giorgio Giuseppe Giovanni	7 Via Federico Tesio, Milan 20149, ITALY	02/03/2021	M.D. (Milan) 1988
8082	D' Amato Joanne	26 Divine Mercy Triq Il-Munqar, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 3320	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3180	D' Anastasi Melvin	Omissis	07/11/2008 07/11/2008 07/11/2008 07/11/2008 07/11/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006 Dr. Med (Munich) 2014 EDiR (EBR) 2015 Facharzt für Radiologie (Germany) 2015 MSc in Oncological Imaging (Pisa) 2021
4507	Dahhan Mazen	Roddaregatan 6C, Igh 136, Vanersborg 46235, SWEDEN	30/01/2020	M.D. (Russia) 2001



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4358	Dal Corso Erberto Maria	Huntington Court, Flt 3 Triq Alfred gauci, SAN GILJAN	14/05/2019	M.D. (Torino) 1993
8415	Dalli Higgans Eleonor	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3412	Dalli Jeffrey	Omissis	12/08/2011 12/08/2011 12/08/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2008 MRCS (Ed) 2012 MSc (Edin) 2013
3377	Dalli Monica neè Camilleri	116, St. Antnin Matteolo Saliba Street, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 2021	12/09/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
3811	Dalli Rebecca	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
3677	Dalli Silvaine Marie	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
2341	Dalli Stephanie neè Ciappara Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	140 Kananea Street, ATTARD ATD 2701	06/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
3358	Dalli-Badjadi Frances Laila	98, Brighton Flats, Flat No.5 St Anne Street, MARSASCALA MSK 2121	29/04/2011 29/04/2011 29/04/2011 29/04/2011	DCH (London) 1990 DRCOG (London) 1992 LRCP (England) 1979 MFHom (London) 1994 MRCS (England) 1979
2013	Dalmas Mary Carmen K/A Miriam neè Attard (sive Miriam)	16 Windchimes Triq il-Familja Cumbo, MOSTA MST 4252	15/03/1990 15/03/1990 15/03/1990 15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988 MSc (Malta) 1997 PhD (Malta) 2017 MBA (Malta) 2005
1971	Damato Bertil Eric	1 Warrington Gardens, London W9 2QB, UNITED KINGDOM	04/10/1989 04/10/1989 04/10/1989	F.R.C.S (Edin) 1982 L.R.C.P. (London) 1977 M.R.C.S. (England)
4877	Darmanin Amanda	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2475	Darmanin Edward	40 St. Andrews Clinics Triq il-Qasam, SWIEQI SWQ 3020	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
1675	Darmanin Francis X.	35 Pepprina Triq it-Tuffieh, NAXXAR NXR 3026	30/07/1986 30/07/1986 30/07/1986 30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984 F.R.C.S.I. (Ireland) 1993 M.Med.Sci. (N.U.I.) DSM



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8227	Darmanin Julia	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4256	Darmanin Lora-Kay	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
4799	Darmanin Martha	Omissis	03/11/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4651	Darmanin Nicola	Omissis	19/11/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
3962	Darmanin Sarah Anne	36 'Wien' Guze Ellul Mercer Street, QORMI QRM 2687	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
4063	Das Anindya Kumar	Omissis	27/02/2017 27/02/2017	MBBS (India) 2011 MSc in Clinical Endocrinology (London) 2016
2141	Das Satya Brata	45 Swarupalaya Triq Tas-Silg, MARSAXLOKK MXK 1142	02/09/1991 02/09/1991 02/09/1991	M.B.B.S. (Chittagong) 1977 Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008 MMCFD (Malta) 2010
3917	Das Suparna	45 'Swarupalaya' Tas-Silg Road, MARSAXLOKK MXK 1142	14/03/2016	MBBS (Newcastle) 2012
4109	De Battista Nadine Anne	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4111	De Bono Aquilina Stephanie neè De Bono	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
3608	De Gabriele Desiree neè Seguna	188 Flat No.3 St. Anthony Street, BUGIBBA SPB 2657	15/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
2547	De Gabriele Patricia neè Darmanin	Omissis	02/06/1999 02/06/1999 02/06/1999 02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997 Dip WH (ICGP) (Ireland) 2005 M.M.C.F.D (Malta) 2006 FMCFD (Malta) 2015
2477	De Gabriele Renzo	Omissis	01/07/1997 01/07/1997 01/07/1997 01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995 MMCFD Cert. Diab. (ICGP) 2008 FMCFD (Malta) 2015
3032	De Gabriele Simon	8 Aley No.15 St. John Street, NAXXAR NXR 1450	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2937	De Giovanni Sarah	Omissis	19/07/2006 19/07/2006 19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004 MRCP (U.K) 2008 MSc Onc (Newcastle) 2014
4879	De Gray Gabrielle	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3966	De Gray Justine	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
8171	De Liz Sheila Christiane	13 Sqaq Ir-Ruzarju, GHARGHUR GHR 1030	17/05/2024	M.D. (Germany) 1997
8189	De Los Santos Ruth Darleny	31 Wood Dale Drive, Dublin 24 D24 C6TP, IRELAND	08/03/2024	M.D (Domenican Republic) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3745	De Simone Giuseppe	22 Canova Via Antonio, Agropolo (Salerno) 84083, ITALY	24/10/2014	M.D. (Italy) 1979
4211	De Vincentis Giampaolo	Omissis	16/02/2018	M.D. (Perugia) 1994
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8368	Dean Geraldine	103 Dibbles Triq Santa Lucija, NAXXAR NXR 1503	09/07/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2007
3964	Debattista Carina	62/64 Cavatina Triq il-Qarsajja, ATTARD	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4110	Debattista Daniel	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4880	Debattista Emma-Marie	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4572	Debattista Grech Jonathan	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2071	Debattista Jude-Taddeo (sive Deo Debattista)	6 'Les Yeux' Triq G. M. Camilleri, MOSTA MST 3877	03/10/1990 03/10/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988 M.M.C.F.D
3207	Debattista Monique Angele neè Abela	Omissis	23/07/2009 23/07/2009 23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007 MSc (Bristol) 2014 FMCPPath (Melit.) 2018
3945	Debattista Sarah neè Bezzina	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
0701	Debono Anthony John	21 Flat No.2 Creche Street , SLIEMA SLM 1945	11/01/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2476	Debono Bernard	The Coach House Winter Hill, Cookham SL6 9TT, UNITED KINGDOM	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8059	Debono Claudia neè Bugeja	47 Adorn Triq Ta' Taht I-Irdum, MELLIEHA MLH 2745	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3963	Debono Dylan	Ruby Court Flat No.1 Triq il-Gross , MARSASCALA	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
8228	Debono Fabian	49 Triq San Guzepp, LUQA	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
8229	Debono Gabriella	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
0850	Debono George	24 ,Madliena Heights Triq il-Militar, MADLIENA SWQ 1551	31/12/1975 31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975 M.R.C.Psych
3813	Debono James Mark	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
3720	Debono Janica neè Xuereb	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
2781	Debono Jason	63, 'Aurora' Triq Karmenu Ciantar, MQABBA ZRQ 1048	08/10/2003 08/10/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001 Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008
2819	Debono Jeremy James	30, 'The Oasis' St. James Street, SIGGIEWI SGW 1605	01/07/2004 01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002 MRCPsych (U.K.) 2010
2014	Debono Joseph	155 Capricorn Flats Flat No.1 G'Mangia Hill, PIETA' PTA 1311	15/03/1990 15/03/1990 15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988 F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1993 F.R.C.S. Gen. Surg. (Edin) 1998
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3679	Debono Keith	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
3862	Debono Maria - Alessandra neè Zammit (sive Sandra)	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
4881	Debono Mark Emanuel	63 Triq Nikol Kottoner, LIJA LJA 1612	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3383	Debono Melanie neè Debono	Omissis	12/09/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2644	Debono Miguel	41 L Hinn Mix Xefaq R. Caruana Dingli Street, SAN GWANN	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2003
			01/07/2001	PGDIP DIABETES (London) 2008
			01/07/2001	PhD (Sheffield) 2013
			01/07/2001	MRCP in Endocrinology and Diabetes (U.K.) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2887	Debono Pharras neè Schembri Galea	Omissis	01/07/2005	Dip Fam Prac (MCFD)
			01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
2184	Debono Raymond	110 'Elena' Triq Napuljun, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 4090	02/07/1992	MD (Malta) 1990
			02/07/1992	FRCS RCPS (Glasgow) 1995
			02/07/1992	FRCSEd (Edinburgh) 1994
			02/07/1992	MSc (Durham) 2001
			02/07/1992	CCST Plastic Surgery (U.K) 2204
			02/07/1992	FRCS Plast. (U.k.) 2004
2745	Debono Ritienne	3 'St. Rita' Triq ir-Rebbiegha, QORMI QRM 10	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	MRCP (UK) 2006
3031	Debono Roberto	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	MSc (Public Health)
			17/07/2007	MFPH (U.K) 2012
			17/07/2007	FFPH (U.K.) 2018
3761	Debono Samuel	Omissis	20/01/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4709	Debono Sant Cassia Christian	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
2598	Debono Stephanie neè Bartolo	The Coach House Winter Hill, Cookham SL6 9TT, UNITED KINGDOM	30/06/2000	M.D. (Malta) 1999
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4708	Debono Warren	65 Gianwarr Triq San Martin, ZEBBUG ZBG 1540	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
8416	Debrincat Abigail	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4710	Debrincat Mark	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
			13/08/2021	MRCP (U.K.) 2022
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4882	Degaetano David	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
1605	Degaetano James	77 Demar Res. Blk. D1 Flat No.9 Triq 31 Ta' Marzu, GHARGHUR GHR 1513	24/02/1986	F.R.C.P.A.
8230	Degiorgio Alexandra	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
8083	Degiorgio Dawn	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4573	Degiorgio Gabriel	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
			25/08/2020	MRCSEd (Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh) 2021
			25/08/2020	MSc in dvance Surgical Practice (Cardiff) 2023
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3456	Degiorgio Sarah neè Aquilina	Omissis	31/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
			31/07/2012	FRCR (U.K.) 2016
			31/07/2012	EDIR (ESR) 2017
4112	Degiorgio Thomas	9 Winter Gebel Hanxul Street, MARSASCALA MSK 2184	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4574	Degiorgio Yanika	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3033	Deguara Christopher	55 'Le Mirage' Triq L-Imdina, NAXXAR	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	MCFD (Dip fam Prac)
2548	Deguara Jean	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
0785	Deguara Louis	Settembrina Imraden Street, NAXXAR NXR3683	18/12/1973	M.D. (Malta) 1973
			18/12/1973	MMCFD (Malta) 2006
0767	Deguara Maria Fatima neè Mallia	Settembrina Imraden Street, NAXXAR NXR 3683	17/11/1973	M.D. (Malta) 1973
			17/11/1973	Dip. Ultrasound (Bournemouth Univ.) 2012
			17/11/1973	FMCDF (Malta) 2015
3670	Deguara Michelle neè Bugeja	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3055	Deguarà Simone neè Zammit	55 'Le mirage' Triq l-Imdina, NAXXAR	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	DRCOG (London) 2010
			17/07/2007	MMCFD (Malta) 2014
3998	Deguarà Stephanie neè Santucci	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
			29/07/2016	MRCP (Royal College of Physicians) 2019
			29/07/2016	DESAIC (ESAIC) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3967	Deguarà Tabone Daniela	21, Pico Triq Mons, Giuseppi De Piro, STA VENERA	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
2939	Delia Joanna	186 St. Paul Street, VALLETTA	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
0624	Delicata Carmel k/a Charles	Omissis	08/11/1969	M.D. (Malta) 1969
3965	Delicata Julian	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
3291	Delicata Lara Anne neè Callus (sive Lara)	Omissis	26/07/2010	M.D (Malta) 2008
			26/07/2010	MRCP (U.K) 2012
2871	Delicata Mark	Omissis	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
2520	Delicata Nadine neè Camilleri	Omissis	01/03/1998	M.D. (Malta) 1996
			01/03/1998	MSc (Malta) 2000
			01/03/1998	MBA (Maastricht) 2001
3292	Delicata Nicholas Paul	Il Vischio Triq Ewgenju Borg, ZEBBUG ZBG 2392	26/07/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2008
1447	Delicata Raymond	'Rose Cottage', The Ffawyddog, Llangattock Crickhowell, Powys NP8 1PY, UNITED KINGDOM	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982
			07/12/1983	M.R.C.S.(Eng); L.R.C.P. (Lond) 1989
			07/12/1983	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1993
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8084	Demanuele Joseph	12 St. Jude Triq Il-Penit, ZEBBUG	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4711	Demicoli Cedric	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0851	Depares John	Omissis	31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975
			31/12/1975	M.R.C.O.G.
			31/12/1975	F.R.C.O.G.
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2245	Depasquale Ivan	School House Skene Westhill Aberdeen Shire, Scotland AB326YJ, UNITED KINGDOM	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
0437	Depasquale Joseph	8C 'Falcon House' High Street, SLIEMA SLM 1544	24/08/1962	M.D. (Malta) 1962
			24/08/1962	M.R.C.O.G.
			24/08/1962	F.R.C.O.G.
2645	Depasquale Ruben	27 Triq Ta-Mielah, MADLIENA SWQ 1315	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	MRCSEd ((Edin)) 2005
			01/07/2001	FRCP ((Lond)) 2008
4652	Desira Daniel	Omissis	19/11/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2948	Desira Lauria Elaine nee Lauria	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
4375	Desira Maria Andria nee Barbara	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
2646	Despott Edward John	175/9 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1603	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	M.R.C.P. (UK) 2003
			01/07/2001	M.R.C.P.(Gastro) (UK) 2010
			01/07/2001	F.E.B.G.H. (Europe) 2012
			01/07/2001	M.D.(Res) (Lond.) 2014
			01/07/2001	FASGE (ASGE) 2016
			01/07/2001	FRCP (London) 2017
8188	Dezelak Irena	11 Hudovernikova Ulica, Ljubljana 1000, SLOVENIA	03/08/2024	M.D (Slovenia) 2022
3732	Di Benedetto Alfio Giorgio	50 Via 24 Maggio, Catenanuova (EN) 94010, ITALY	19/08/2014	M.D. (Italy) 1985
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8085	Diacono Sheriseane	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
8321	Diaz Bohec Helene	146 Flat No.7 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1604	25/11/2024	M.D. (Paris, France) 2013



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8231	Dickson Tunde Damilola Reedem	Hifh Satge Court Flat No.1B Triq Victor Denaro, MSIDA	09/08/2024	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8232	Difesa Thea	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3711	Dimech Alicia	Zircon Suites Blk. 100 Apt. No. 105 Triq Patri Guze Delia, MOSTA MST 1478	19/08/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
4113	Dimech Andrew Michael	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2549	Dimech Anthony	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	Dip. Cognitive Therapy
			02/06/1999	MRCPsych (U.K)
			02/06/1999	MSc (Addiction) (London)
			02/06/1999	Dip CBH (U.K.) 2016
			02/06/1999	GQHP (U.K.) 2017
4023	Dimech Anthony Pio	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Malta) 2014
3476	Dimech Catherine	Omissis	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
4532	Dimech Janice neè abela	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1676	Dimech Joseph	24, Qalb ta' Gesu Triq I-Imqades Tal-Qedem, TARXIEN TXN 1463	30/07/1986	PhD (Malta) 2019
			30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
4114	Dimech Martha Ann	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
			25/08/2017	FRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2024
4115	Dimech Thea	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4413	Dimech Yana Marie	21 Forn Il-Gir Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3356	Dimitrovska Danijela	Blk.14B Flat No.1 Triq Pietro Rossel, PEMBROKE PBK 1560	06/03/2019	M.D. (Macedonia) 1996
4188	Dimofte Florentin	Blk. D2 Sc.1 Apt.. No..19 Laminoristilor Street, Galati 800215, ROMANIA	16/11/2017	M.D. (Buchraest) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8186	Dimopoulos Dimitrios	11 Kodvou , Marousi 1S126, GREECE	03/08/2024	M.D (Athens) 2006



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2312	Dingli David	'Kentana' J. De La Valette Street, XEWKIJA VCT 1110	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
			01/07/1994	M.R.C.P. (UK) 1996
			01/07/1994	Ph.D. (USA) 2003
			01/07/1994	F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 2007
			01/07/1994	F.R.C.P. (Glasg.) 2007
			01/07/1994	F.A.C.P. (USA) 2007
			01/07/1994	CBiol FSB (UK) 2010
			01/07/1994	Professor of Medicine (USA) 2011
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2133	Dingli Mariella neè Zammit	28 Pjazza Patri R.Gauci, FGURA FGR 1732	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			26/06/1991	DEAA (Euope Academy for Anaesthesiology) 1995
			26/06/1991	F.R.C.A. (U.K.) 1996
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2904	Dingli Maximillian	501, High Grove Triq il-Kwarta, IBRAG SWQ 2045	26/10/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
3007	Dingli Nicola neè Aquilina	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	MRCP (U.K) 2009
			17/07/2007	MSc (London) 2012
3131	Dingli Philip Francis	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4675	Diniz Correia E Vale Carlota	Orange Grove Blk. B Flat No.5 Triq L-Ghabex, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4281	12/07/2021	M.D. (Szczecin, Poland) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8366	Dioszeghy Csaba	6 Whalebone Wood Road, Crawley, West Sussex RH11 9GE, UNITED KINGDOM	07/07/2025	M.D. (Simmelweis, Hungary) 1992
2117	Distefano Alexandra neè Grech Marguerat (sive Sandra)	Opal Penthouse 3, Triq Giovanni Gafa', GHARGHUR GHR2054	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			26/06/1991	M.Sc. (Malta) 1997
4074	Distefano Antonio	39 Viale Abruzzi, Milan 20129, ITALY	21/06/2017	M.D. (Italy) 1997
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3416	Djukic Drazen	23 Triq il-Merill, KAPPARA SGN 4420	19/09/2016	M.D. (Belgrade) 1998
			19/09/2016	Specialist in General Surgery (Belgrade) 2007



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3365	Djukic Jasmina M. neè Ruzic	23 Triq il-Merill, KAPPARA SGN 4420	19/09/2016	M.D. (Belgrade) 1997
			19/09/2016	Neurosurgery Specialist (Belgrade) 2007
4838	Dobroszczyk Patrycja Klaudia	4c m5 Mikolaja Kopernika Street, Milicz 56-300, POLAND	17/06/2022	M.D. (Ukraine) 2018
4304	Dokovic Snezana	105 Flat No.7 Triq il-Kullegg I-Antik, SLIEMA SLM 1379	09/08/2024	M.D. (Serbia) 2000
3507	Dolaszynska Barbara	58 Muznerowski Street, Krzepice , POLAND	03/08/2012	M.D. (Lviv, Ukraine) 2012
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
2008	Donath Charmaine neè Cassar	22 Old Chapel Street, , BAHRIJA RBT 6121	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
4784	Donath Daniel	22 Triq il-Kapella I-Qadima, BAHRIJA RBT 6121	24/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4257	Donath Steven	22 Old Chapel Street, BAHRIJA RBT 6121	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
6762	Dongmo Moivoumoum Nicaise	30 Plena Court Flat No.1 Triq Il-Vittmi Tal-Gwerra, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA	07/11/2025	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2023
4713	Dowling Jessica	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4965	Dowling Roisin Virginia	47, Vellacotts Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex CM1 7EA, UNITED KINGDOM	26/10/2022	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2020
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3533	Doyle Belma	37, Ham Green, Pill, Bristol BS20 0EY, UNITED KINGDOM	23/04/2013	D.O. (USA) 2007
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
2647	Drago Allan	Leckerlie Triq ir-Ruzinjol, MOSTA MST 4441	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
3064	Draguzya Kostyantyn	The Podium, Blk. C Maisonette No.2 St. Mark Street, SAN GILJAN STJ 1251	07/12/2021	M.D. (Lugansk, Ukraine) 2000
			07/12/2021	EDAIC (Uppsala, Sweden) 2010
4414	Drake Matthew	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
2803	Drenth Robert	89 Flat No.3 Triq San Duminku, VALLETTA	03/04/2004	M.D. (Groningen) 1991
			03/04/2004	Psychiatrist (Netherlands) 2001
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8495	Drobniewski Francis Anthony	123 Coleraine Road, London SE3 7NT, UNITED KINGDOM	27/08/2025	M.D. (United Kingdom) 1991
3387	Duca Bettina neè Gauci	Omissis	12/09/2011 12/09/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009 MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics & Child Health) 2014
4575	Duca Kristina	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3744	Duriscic Sasa	Birguma Heights Blk. A Flat No.7 Triq Andrea Debono, NAXXAR	07/07/2021	M.D. (Serbia) 1990
3439	Durpektova Hana neè Brychtova Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	28 Alborada Triq Il-Kbira, SLIEMA	15/02/2012	M.D (Czech Republic) 1975
3758	Dus Sergio	77 Via Dei Fracassi, Gaiarine (TV) 31018, ITALY	20/01/2015	M.D. (Italy) 2007
3119	Dutka Aleksandr	Sahel Flat No.1 Triq il-Parilja, STA VENERA SVR 1936	22/04/2016	M.D. (Odessa) 1988
3764	Dutka Roman	Omissis	16/02/2018	M.D. (Ukraine) 2012
4664	Ebbrell Joseph Robert Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	28 Cheyne Avenue, South Woodford, London , UNITED KINGDOM	23/02/2021	M.D. (Warsaw, Poland) 2018
8233	Ebejer Amy	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4451	Ebejer Jessica neè Pavia	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
8218	Eche-George Chibueze George	Josmar Flat No.1A St. Luke Road, PIETA' PTA 1021	09/08/2024	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2021
3681	Edwards Nathan	Harmony Court Flat No.3 Ganu Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1100	19/08/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
6763	Eid Mohammad Musa Fahmi	Ta' Pietru Court Flat 1B Triq Santa Maija, BIRKIRKARA	07/11/2025	M.D. (Lodzi, Poland) 2022
4983	Ejibe David Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	66 Newhall Court George Street, Birmingham B3 1DR, UNITED KINGDOM	06/12/2022	M.B.B.Ch (Nigeria) 2006
4714	Ek Jacqueline Eleonora	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Warsaw, Poland) 2019
4991	Ekow-Annan James Junior	Omissis	24/01/2023	MBBS (China) 2020



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8234	Ekpenyong Inyene Richard	3A Guiseppe Flats, Flat No.2 Alley 1 Marina Street, PIETA' PTA 1620	09/08/2024	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2022
4884	El Hadi Zakria	72 Alpha Flat No.1 Triq Sant' Antnin, SAN GWANN	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3348	Elaraoud Ibtesam Milud	12, Downes Way, Manchester M22 4UD, UNITED KINGDOM	18/01/2011	MBBCh (Libya) 2004
4177	Elawad Mohamed Salih Adil Abdalla	57 Eskdale Close, Wembley, Middlesex HA9 8XB, UNITED KINGDOM	05/10/2017	M.D. (Ukraine) 1991
3765	EL-Barghawi Badria Mohammed Ahmed	48 Triq Il-Qatta, SWIEQI	27/02/2015	M.D. (Italy) 1988
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8417	Ellaboudy Omar Fathi Mohammed Mohammed Yehia	68 Delina Flat No.1 Triq Il-Principessa Margerita, TA' XBIEX MSD1333	12/08/2025	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2022
8020	Elledge Ross Oliver Charles neè Ross	5 Sowers Court Sutton Coldfield, West Midlands B75 5ST, UNITED KINGDOM	16/06/2023	MBChB (Birmingham) 2010
4998	Ellikiene Anele	43A Mažvydo, Šiauliai, LITHUANIA	07/02/2023	M.D. (Lithuania) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1323	Ellul Alan	Omissis	12/11/1981 12/11/1981	M.D. (Malta) 1979 M.Sc. (Zag) 1990
2313	Ellul Antoine	Villa Haniel Triq is-Sagra Familja, l/o Mosta, BIDNIJA MST 5101	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
2086	Ellul Bridget	20 Circle Flats Flat No.4 H. Calleja Schembri Street, MSIDA MSD 1741	22/10/1990 22/10/1990 22/10/1990	M.B., Ch.B. (Glasg) 1980 M.R.C.Path (U.K) 1988 F.R.C.Path (U.K) 1997
2746	Ellul Christiane neè Sammut	11 Zagana Triq Il-Huttaf, KAPPARA sgn 4332	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1677	Ellul Ernest	130 'Rievaulx' Triq Hompesch, FGURA FGR 2015	30/07/1986 30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984 F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1996
4116	Ellul Gabriel Joshua	Omissis	25/08/2017 25/08/2017 25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015 MRCPsych (U.K.) 2020 MA Bioethics (Melit.) 2020



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4129	Ellul Gialanze' Elizabeth neè Gialanze'	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4237	Ellul Kristina neè Bartolo	Koh Samui Flat No.2 Triq Mikielang Sapiano, ZEBBUG ZBG 1805	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
6766	Ellul Maria	23 Port Chalmers Triq Hal-Kirkop, MQABBA MQB 1816	07/11/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3815	Ellul Matthew	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
0566	Ellul Micallef Roger	Omissis	02/12/1967 02/12/1967 02/12/1967 02/12/1967 02/12/1967	M.D. (Malta) 1967 Ph.D. (Edin) 1972 F.R.C.P. (Edin) 1990 F.R.C.P. (Lond) 1998 D.Sc (Westminster) 2005
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2448	Ellul Norman	Omissis	19/04/1996 19/04/1996	L.R.C.P. (Lond) 1982 M.R.C.S. (Eng)
2649	Ellul Pierre	11 Zagana Triq il-Huttaf, KAPPARA SGN 433	01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2003 FRCP (U.K.) 2014 PhD (Malta) 2016
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3682	Ellul Pirotta Juan	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3576	Ellul Roberta-Celine	169, Il-Pepprina Tower Street, MOSTA MST 3525	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
3968	Ellul Sarah	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
1882	EI-Nahhal Khalid	Faith Triq Is- Santwarju Puniku, KERCEM KCM 3041	02/12/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
4415	EI-Nahhal Nader	10 Triq il-Gifna, SWIEQI	12/08/2019	M.D. (Lithuania) 2017
4662	Elokda Ahmed Hossny Hassan Mostafa	197 Granemore Road, Tassagh, Armagh BT60 2RD, UNITED KINGDOM	04/02/2021	MB BCh (Egypt) 1998
4885	EI-Sadi Sumaya	458 Triq il-Qaliet, MARSASCALA	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8235	Emaiye Oluwatoyin Igibekele Esther Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	173 Telghet Gwardamangia, PIETA'	09/08/2024	M.D. (Debrecen , Hungary) 2021
2656	England Kathleen neè Grima Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	73 Gratia Plena Triq Idmejda, BALZAN BZN 1522	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
4886	Erasmi Renee	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
8086	Esposito Alexander Vincent	7 Triq Il-Birwina, MELLIEHA MLH 2546	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4181	Esposito Gaetano Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Albino Apts. Flat No.5 Zirzieb Street, XLENDI XLN 1082	19/10/2017	M.D. (Naples) 1977
1908	Esposito Ivan	7, Triq il-Birwina, Santa Maria Estate, MELLIEHA MLH 2546	23/02/1989 23/02/1989 23/02/1989 23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987 F.R.C.S. (U.K.) 1987 Dip in Sports Medicine (RCS) 1996 MFSEM (FSEM) 2008
1909	Esposito Tanya M. neè Farrugia	Omissis	23/02/1989 23/02/1989 23/02/1989 23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987 Dip in Anaesthetics (U.K.) 1992 F.F.A., R.C.S. (Irel) 1996 F.E.R.C. (European Resudcitation Concuil) 2017
8087	Eze Belinda Ada Uchenna Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	27 Moonlight Apt. Flat No.8 Triq Giovanni Papaffy, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4020	18/09/2023	M.D. (Wroclaw, Poland) 2021
0853	Fabri Brian Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	18 Ta' Mimi Triq Santa Maria, BALZAN BZN 1214	31/12/1975 31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975 F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1980
4024	Fabri Christine neè Vella	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
3114	Fabrizi Antonio Paolo	25 Via Roncrio, Bologna 40136, ITALY	23/06/2008	M.D. (Bologna) 1984
3621	Facchinetti Francesco	No. 25 Via Giovanni Pascoli, Trescore Balneario 24069, ITALY	14/08/2013	M.D. (Italy) 2003
3425	Falzon Adam	Omissis	26/10/2011	M.D (Malta) 2007



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1858	Falzon Andrew	2 White House Triq San Pawl, ATTARD ATD3120	11/08/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
8418	Falzon Brooke	40 Belveder Triq Ix-Xitwa, MOSTA MST 4061	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2072	Falzon Camilleri Alessandra	Omissis	03/10/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			03/10/1990	MMCFD (Malta) 2003
			03/10/1990	CIDC (ICGP) 2006
			03/10/1990	Specialist in Family Medicine (Malta) 2003
			03/10/1990	Specialist in Family Medicine (Sweden) 2014
			03/10/1990	MRCGP (Int) (Royal College of General Practitioners) 2017
4576	Falzon Christine	200 Triq San Pawl, NAXXAR NXR 4015	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2747	Falzon Claire Marie neè Falzon	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
4166	Falzon David	Omissis	11/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2007
2118	Falzon Denis	Omissis	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
4888	Falzon Dylan	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
8236	Falzon Jessica	Aurora Triq Dun Manwel Zammit, SIGGIEWI SGW 3019	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4417	Falzon Kenneth	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
2875	Falzon Kevin	103 'Int u Jien' Quarries Street, ZURRIEQ	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
0510	Falzon Kljajic Sandra	Stream P/H 5 Triq L-Ibjar, PAOLA PLA 1515	27/10/2025	B.D.S. (Bosnia and Herzegovina) 2015
3489	Falzon Leanne neè grech	Omissis	10/07/2012	FEBO (European Board of Ophthalmology) 2019
			10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
4715	Falzon Lia Martina	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4259	Falzon Malcolm	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
0854	Falzon Maurice	'Linnea' Mdina Road, ZEBBUG ZBG 9015	31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975
			31/12/1975	F.F.A.R.C.S. (Eng) 1980



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3280	Falzon Parascandalo Andrea neè Parascandalo	Omissis	21/06/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2007
			21/06/2010	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2012
			21/06/2010	FRC Path (U.K.) 2021
1911	Falzon Paul	79 'Mon Cheri' Hobbejza Street, RABAT RBT 1860	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
4320	Falzon Ryan	Omissis	18/12/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4577	Falzon Sharona	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3875	Farahi Abdul Ghafar	32, 2/3 Aranay Janos, Debrecen 4025, HUNGARY	24/08/2015	MD (Hungary) 2011
8088	Fararira Kudzai	31 Hillside Apt. Flat No.5 Triq Tal-Hriereb, MSIDA MSD 9020	18/09/2023	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2021
3817	Farrugia Alexia	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
			20/07/2015	MRCS (Edinburgh) 2016
3313	Farrugia Alexia neè Abela	Omissis	25/08/2010	M.D (Malta) 2008
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8419	Farrugia Andrea	15 Geranien Triq It-Tahhan, MOSTA MST 4213	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
1831	Farrugia Angela neè Grima	236 Apt. No.8 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1601	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	D.I.S. Derm. & Ven. (Paris) 1991
			18/02/1988	D.U. Derm. (Paris) 1992
3684	Farrugia Anne neè Fenech	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
3818	Farrugia Beatrice	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
4782	Farrugia Bonnici Georgiana neè farrugia	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
			13/08/2021	BSc in Diagnostic Radiography (Melit.) 2013
			13/08/2021	MSc in Family Medicine (Melit.) 2020
1810	Farrugia Brian	Omissis	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	Dip.Ger.Med. (Lond) 1993
			18/02/1988	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1996
			18/02/1988	Dip. C.P.C (Glas) 2000
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 2011



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3129	Farrugia Charlene	26, Maranathan Zurrieq Road, SAFI SFI1414	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008
3603	Farrugia Charlene	Iz-Zebbuga Triq Il- Wied, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 1573	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
4321	Farrugia Charles	122 Chateau Blanc St. Peter Street, KIRKOP KKP 1527	18/12/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3034	Farrugia Christian	1, Il-Mehriez Triq il-Kukkanja, STA VENERA SVR1413	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
3493	Farrugia Cristina neè Mintoff	3/7 Tal- Lunzjata Triq l- Annunzjata, BALZAN BZN1041	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
2551	Farrugia Daniel	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	DEAA
			02/06/1999	EDIC
3969	Farrugia Daniel	3, 'Stella Matutina' Dun Xand Cortis Street, DINGLI	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
2552	Farrugia Daniel Joseph	Dusk Fra Gammari Zammit Street, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 2350	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
3577	Farrugia David	Omissis	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			23/07/2013	MRCS (Edin) 2013
			23/07/2013	MSc (Edin) 2014
			23/07/2013	FEBU (EBU) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3420	Farrugia Dorianne	Omissis	04/11/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			04/11/2011	MSc (Public Health) (Malta) 2015
4495	Farrugia Elena	Roche Au Vent Sarg Street, KERCEM KCM 1425	30/12/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
1606	Farrugia Emanuel	73 High Street, SLIEMA SLM 1540	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1988
			24/02/1986	FACP (USA) 1995
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.P. (London) 1999
			24/02/1986	FEFIM (Edin.) 2001
			24/02/1986	FRCP (Edin.) 2002



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1913	Farrugia Eric John	7 St. Pius X Street, ZEJTUN ZTN 1141	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1992
			23/02/1989	F.R.C.S. (Eng) 1992
6771	Farrugia Erika Maria	70 Pelargonium Triq Il-Bufula L-Hamra, MOSTA MST 4510	07/11/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2326	Farrugia Ethel neè Pirotta	'Serenade' Triq ta' Stronka , Madliena, SWIEQI SWQ 1527	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
			01/07/1994	Dip.W.Hlt (ICGP) 2005
4117	Farrugia Francesca	Omissis	25/08/2017	M D. (Melit.) 2015
			25/08/2017	MRCP (U.K.) 2019
			25/08/2017	MA Ageing and Dementia Studies (Malta) 2020
2186	Farrugia Francis (sive Frank)	Omissis	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
			02/07/1992	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1994
0864	Farrugia George Teddie	48 St Francis Square, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 1133	31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975
1833	Farrugia Gianrico	275 Old Railway Road, BALZAN	28/03/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1987
1725	Farrugia Godfrey	Omissis	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
8308	Farrugia Henri	44 Saghtar Triq Ganni Bonnici, ZEBBUG ZBG 2502	25/11/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
1607	Farrugia Hermann P.	236, Apt 8 TowerROad, SLIEMA SLM1601	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	D.U. Endoc. & Metabol. (Paris) 1989
3683	Farrugia James	Tamodi Triq Is-Siggiewi, Sqaq Nru.2, ZEBBUG ZBG 2320	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
			30/07/2014	MRCP (U.K.) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4261	Farrugia Jean-Claude	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1982	Farrugia Jean-Pierre	Omissis	26/10/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1988
1914	Farrugia John Mary	153 'Trilby' Triq Leli Falzon, NAXXAR NXR 2602	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	M.R.C.P. (U. K) 1991
			23/02/1989	D.C.H. (London) 1991
			23/02/1989	MSc. (Malta) 2004



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2566	Farrugia Jones Cynthia-Helen neè Jones	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2002
1448	Farrugia Joseph	Roche Au Vent Sarg Street, KERCEM KCM 1425	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982
2016	Farrugia Joseph	23B, Ta' Kampanaru Triq San Gorg, ZURRIEQ ZRQ1483	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			15/03/1990	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1994
			15/03/1990	FRCP (Edin) 2009
8089	Farrugia Laura	81 Palma Triq L-Alwetta, MOSTA MST 4505	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3819	Farrugia Leonard	8th September St. Joseph Street, KIRKOP KKP 1510	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
2968	Farrugia Louisa neè Von Brockdorff	Tal-Barumbara Triq Il-Bidnija, MOSTA MST 5018	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2009
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8237	Farrugia Lydon	Silver Lining Flat No.3 Triq Ir-Rihan, FGURA FGR 1065	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2479	Farrugia Maria Elena neè Farrugia	22 Il-Gardjola Triq il-Forga, NAXXAR NXR 2620	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1999
8420	Farrugia Mariah	2 L-Ghabex Triq Luret Cutajar, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 4145	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4972	Farrugia Mariani Jasmine neè Mariani	Omissis	24/11/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3177	Farrugia Marie Eleanor	Omissis	09/10/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3609	Farrugia Marija neè Tabone	Omissis	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			23/07/2013	MRCEM (U.K.) 2018
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
1449	Farrugia Mario	Omissis	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982
			07/12/1983	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1987
			07/12/1983	F.R.C.P. (London) 2000



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4578	Farrugia Mario Frank	56 Triq Il-Kunsill Civiku, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 2643	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2187	Farrugia Mark	Omissis	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
4518	Farrugia Mark	Omissis	26/05/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 1988
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8091	Farrugia Mark	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4582	Farrugia Matthew	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4716	Farrugia Matthew	13, Tides Triq L-Ispiera, SWIEQI SWQ 3082	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4891	Farrugia Matthias	59 Dar Il-Hena Triq Il-Kbira, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 1317	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4119	Farrugia Melanie	42, Kristallina Triq il-Kappar, ATTARD	25/08/2017 25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015 MRCS (Edinburgh) 2019
1490	Farrugia Michael	6A Pjazza Vittorja Sqaq Nru.2, NAXXAR	11/05/1984	M.D. (Malta) 1982
4890	Farrugia Michaela	Yamond Triq Gnien Imrik, XAGHRA XRA 1522	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2200	Farrugia Moira neè Spiteri	46 Philip Skippon Street, NAXXAR NXR 4121	02/07/1992 02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1999
2866	Farrugia Myriam neè Camilleri	2 Regina Pacis Triq il-15 ta' Awwissu, QRENDI QRD 1200	01/07/2005 01/07/2005 01/07/2005 01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003 D.F.P. (MCFD) MMCFD MRCGP (Int)
3289	Farrugia Parsons Bianca	Victoria Mansions No. 2 Guze Galea Street, QORMI QRM 2100	26/07/2010	M.D (MALTA) 2008
2650	Farrugia Patrick	Villa Santa Maria, Triq Antonio Micallef, ATTARD	01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 MRCS A&E (Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh) 2005
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1811	Farrugia Paul	122, 'Chateau Blanc' St Peter Street, KIRKOP KKP 1527	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
3316	Farrugia Paul	Omissis	28/09/2010 28/09/2010 28/09/2010	MBBS (Lond) 1976 FFARCS (Eng) 1982 FFAEM (Eng) 1995
4418	Farrugia Paul	1 'Tulip' Triq Is-Siegh, IBRAG SWQ 2400	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
2690	Farrugia Philippa	Omissis	07/11/2001	MBBS (London) 1997
1915	Farrugia Pia Marie neè Pullicino	153 'Trilby' Triq Leli Falzon, NAXXAR NXR 2602	23/02/1989 23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987 MMCFD (Malta) 2006
2608	Farrugia Pierre	39 Magnus Triq Birbal, BALZAN BZN 9017	01/11/2000	M.D. (Malta) 1998
3298	Farrugia Preca Justine neè Preca	Omissis	26/07/2010	M.D. (MALTA) 2008
8421	Farrugia Rachele	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2554	Farrugia Randon Stanley	92 Triq Kananea, ATTARD	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
2876	Farrugia Ronnie	Narcisa Il-Gnien tan- Nigra, BAHRIJA RBT 6403	01/07/2005 01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003 F.E.B.S. in General Surgery (The European Board of Surgery) 2018
2669	Farrugia Ruth neè Vella Muskat	Omissis	01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 M.R.C.P.C.H. (U.K) 2003 MSc in Paediatric Emergency Medicine (Edinburgh) 2017
2748	Farrugia Ryan	Omissis	01/07/2003 01/07/2003 01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001 MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2009 MSc in Clinical Nutrition (Roehampton) 2015
1459	Farrugia Sant' Angelo Victoria neè Sant' Angelo	Omissis	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982
8121	Farrugia Sara neè Rapa	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2017	Farrugia Shirley neè Bharwani	4 Triq il-Hbit Mill-Ajru, MOSTA MST 3840	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
8090	Farrugia Simon	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4581	Farrugia Stephanie	Omissis	25/08/2020 25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018 MRCP (U.K.) 2021
2884	Farrugia Tatyana Maria neè Mintoff	20 Brighella Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1862	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
8238	Farrugia Victoria	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
3578	Farrugia Wismayer Andrew	Omissis	16/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
3690	Farrugia Yanika neè Gatt	Tamodi, Sqaq 2, Triq is-Siggiewi, ZEBBUG	30/07/2014 30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012 MRCP (U.K.) 2015 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
2393	Fava Charmaine neè Camilleri	La Lumiere Triq ir-Rignu, zonqor, MARSASCALA MSK 1411	01/07/1995 01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993 Dip Fam Prac (MCFD)
4893	Fava Elena	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4419	Fava Gianluca	135 'Lapis Lazuli' Triq Wied il-Buni, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2653	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4892	Fava Marie Claire	164 Foxglove Triq Indri Grima, MSIDA MSD 2334	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
4718	Fava Nicholas	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
1772	Fava Stephen	164, Foxglove Indri Grima Street, Swatar, MSIDA MSD 2334	05/08/1987 05/08/1987 05/08/1987 05/08/1987 05/08/1987 05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 M.R.C.P (U.K.) 1990 F.A.C.P. F.R.C.P. (London) F.E.F.I.M. M.Phil (Malta) 1995 PhD (Exeter) 2007
3620	Fawzi Amr Hussein	Omissis	14/08/2013	MB ChB (Glasgow, Scotland) 1989
1917	Fearne Astrid neè Sammut	18, 'Lumiere' Triq Ganni Faurè, TARXIEN TXN 2423	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1918	Fearne Christopher	'Lumiere' Triq Ganni Faurè, TARXIEN TXN 2423	23/02/1989	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1992
			23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
0702	Felice Alexander E.	37 'Edmar' G. Caruana Street, Tal Virtù, RABAT RBT 2672	17/01/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971
			17/01/1972	Ph.D. (U.S.A) 1980
0703	Felice Arthur Godfrey	209, Naga Hills Triq il-Qortin, MELLIEHA MLH 2506	24/01/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971
			24/01/1972	F.R.C.S.Ed (Edin) 1976
			24/01/1972	F.E.B.S. (GenViscSurg) (Brussels) 2010
			24/01/1972	M.Sc. (Surgical Science) (Edin) 2011
1726	Felice Ethel neè Galea	81/83 Triq Ta-Fjuri, L/O, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR	18/02/1987	M.Phil (Keele) 1999
			18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	B.C.Psych (Lond) 1995
			18/02/1987	MSC (Perinatal Mental Health) (Glasgow) 2015
0855	Felice George	7, 'Blossom' Fredrick Borg Street, IKLIN IKL 1650	31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975
			31/12/1975	F.R.C.S. (England) 1983
			31/12/1975	Ph.D. (London) 1991
1450	Felice Herbert	24/3 Triq Tal-Mirakli, LIJA LJA1604	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982
			07/12/1983	Lic. Spec. Card. (Brux) 1988
2877	Felice Nicholas	63 Triq San Anton Abbati, MOSTA	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
			01/07/2005	EFOG (EBCOG) 2016
2952	Felice Tiziana neè Micallef	63 Triq San Anton Abbati, MOSTA	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
2705	Felice-Klaumann Maria-Iris neè Klaumann	Blossom, No 7 Fredrick Borg Street, IKLIN IKL 1650	25/09/2002	M.D. (Dusseldorf) 2002
4895	Fenech Adrian	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3308	Fenech Amanda neè Baldacchino	Omissis	24/08/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2008
			24/08/2010	MRCPCH(U.K.) (Royal College of Paediatrics & Child Health) 2012
			24/08/2010	MSc (Melit.) 2018



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3685	Fenech Andrea Luca	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
			30/07/2014	MRCM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine, U.K.) 2017
3699	Fenech Annalisa neè Montebello	46 'Shantih' Tas-Silg Road, MARSAXLOKK MXK 1143	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
3036	Fenech Cherilyn neè Fenech	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008
			17/07/2007	M.R.C.P (London) 2011
			17/07/2007	DESA (ESA) 2011
			17/07/2007	FIPP (Hungary, Budapest) 2014
4719	Fenech Clarissa	3 Santa Maria Dun Guzepp Xerri Street, SAN GILJAN STJ 1420	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
			13/08/2021	MRCPC (Royal College of Paediatrics and Health Child) 2023
4643	Fenech Daniel	Iz-Zebbuga Triq Il-Wied, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 1577	08/10/2020	M.D. (Malta) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2555	Fenech David	34 St.Joseph Street, LUQA	02/06/1999	Dip Fam Prac (MCFD)
			02/06/1999	ICGP
			02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	MMCFD
2556	Fenech David John	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
3579	Fenech Francis	71 Flower Lodge Summer Street, QORMI QRM 5151	29/11/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
2119	Fenech Frank	5 'Tarka' Alfred Camilleri Street, ATTARD ATD 1922	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
4915	Fenech Gertrude neè Micallef	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4720	Fenech Izaak	A62 Southridge Triq Id-Deru, MELLIEHA	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3873	Fenech Jeremy	71, Flower lodge Triq is-Sajf, QORMI QRM 5151	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
2303	Fenech Josella neè Borg	3,Santa Maria Triq Dun Guzepp Xerri, SAN GILJAN STJ 1420	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
			01/07/1994	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1999



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3385	Fenech Joseph	'Mariosa' St. Paul's Fief Street, KERCEM KCM 1702	04/11/2011	M.D (Malta) 2009
8508	Fenech Joseph	161 Le Jardin Flat No.2 Triq Birbal, BALZAN BZN 901	27/10/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4858	Fenech Lara Anne neè Borg	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2821	Fenech Magrin Anna Maria	Omissis	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
			01/07/2004	MSc in Public Health (Malta) 2009
			01/07/2004	MSc in Anesthetic Medicine QMUL (London) 2016
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3037	Fenech Manuel	31 Triq Dun Guzepp Caruana, SAFI SFI 1433	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
4085	Fenech Maria Christina neè Axiaq	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4584	Fenech Mary Lou	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3970	Fenech Matthew Thomas	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
			29/07/2016	MSc in Clinical Ophthalmology (London) 2017
			29/07/2016	FICO (International Council of Ophthalmology) 2022
			29/07/2016	FEBO (European Board of Ophthalmology) 2022
			29/07/2016	FRCOphth (Royal College of Ophthalmologists) 2023
8422	Fenech Nathaniel	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
1451	Fenech Raymond	71 'Flower Lodge' Summer Street,, QORMI QRM 5151	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982
2314	Fenech Stefan	26 Dun Guzepp Xerri Street, SAN GILJAN STJ 1420	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
4263	Fenech Stefano	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
1936	Fenech Thomas	24 Nathalie Poutiatin Tabone Street, SLIEMA	24/02/1989	M.B., B.S. (Lond) 1986
			24/02/1989	F.R.C.S. (Eng) 1990
			24/02/1989	FCO phth
4120	Fenech Valentina	4 Mill Street, MOSTA MST 4200	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3147	Fenech Valerie Anne	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
3479	Fernando Chantal Maryse	Omissis	04/07/2012	M.D. ((Riga Stradins University, Latvia)) 2010
8239	Ferriggi Anthea	18 Nid D' Amour Triq Monsinjur Alfons Caruana, MQABBA MQB 2021	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
1452	Ferriggi Joseph	126, Villa Jibella Godwin Ganado Street, RABAT	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982
2315	Ferry Peter G.	Omissis	01/07/1994 01/07/1994 01/07/1994 01/07/1994 01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1997 M.Sc. (Keele) 2000 F.R.C.P (Lond) 2008 FRCP (Edinburgh) 2023
3254	Filipova Zlatina Mineva neè Mineva	Tal- Kappara Blk.2, Apt. No.1 Fisherman Street, MARSASCALA	30/11/2009	M.D. (Bulgaria) 1987
4401	Filletti Suzanne neè Cauchi	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
2955	Fiorentino Lisa-Marie neè Psaila	Omissis	19/07/2006 19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004 FRCPA (Australia) 2014
2822	Fiorentino Mark	Omissis	01/07/2004 01/07/2004 01/07/2004 01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002 MMed (Radiology) (Singapore) 2013 FRCR (U.K.) 2013 FRANZCR (Australian & New Zealand) 2015
2149	Fiorentino Ronald	39 Triq Frangisku Zahra, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1782	02/10/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
1453	Fiorini Aldo	61 'Mon Delice' Triq San Anard, TARXIEN TRX 9016	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1983
1944	Fiorini Anthony	13 The Albany Flat No.4 Triq Mons. Guido Calleja, SAN GILJAN STJ 1221	07/04/1989 07/04/1989 07/04/1989 07/04/1989	M.B., Ch.B. (Dundee) 1980 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1985 F.R.C.P. (Lond) 1998 M.D. (Dundee) 2000
4721	Fiorini Luc	13 Madonnina Triq In-Nebbieta, ATTARD ATD 1942	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4722	Fiott Daniel Lawrence	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
1778	Firman Taygeta neè Tilney	11 La Encantada Mons. E.Debono Street, KAPPARA SGN 4271	05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4036	Firoozfard Behroz	25 Hellasvej, Copenhagen 2300, DENMARK	19/09/2016	M.D. (Copenhagen) 2004
3520	Fisichella Vincenzo	10 Via Marchesi, Comiso (RG) 97013, ITALY	24/10/2012	M.D (Catania, Italy) 1998
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8240	Fleri Soler Samuel	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3821	Fleri-Soler Jeremy	64 Howard Residence Flat No.3 Triq Howard , SLIEMA SLM 1751	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
			20/07/2015	MRCP (U.K.) 2016
4878	Florence Darmanin Jessica	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4175	Flores Martin Andreas Miguel	Omissis	14/09/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
			14/09/2017	MSc in Stroke Medicine (London) 2018
			14/09/2017	FHEA (U,K,) 2018
			14/09/2017	PG Dip Clinical Education (Edinburgh) 2019
			14/09/2017	MRCP (U.K.) 2020
			14/09/2017	MSc in Clinical Edycation (Edinburgh) 2021
1609	Flores Martin Bryan	Omissis	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	MMCFD
			24/02/1986	Cert. Diab (ICGP)
3756	Flores Martin Kyle	Il-Pjazza Flat No. C3 Triq Bribal, BALZAN	20/01/2015	M.D. (Slovakia) 2013
			20/01/2015	PG. Dip in Clinical Dermatology (London) 2020
			20/01/2015	MSc in Family Medicine (Nicosia) 2022
			20/01/2015	MRCGP (INT) (Cyprus) 2022
3444	Foldi Lilla	13 Radnoti Street, Szentendre H-2000, HUNGARY	23/03/2012	M.D (Hungary) 2000
3482	Fonk Rebecca Elaine neè Galea	Omissis	27/11/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
2349	Formosa Aaron	22 Darnino Square, NAXXAR NXR 1062	03/10/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
2427	Formosa Anthony	22 Annibale Preca Street, LIJA LJA1910	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
8241	Formosa Daniel	22 Zerniq Annibale Preca Street, LIJA LJA 1910	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3211	Formosa Joyce neè Aquilina	100 Lluvia de Oro Triq tal- Hlas, QORMI QRM 2932	23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007
3803	Formosa Luana neè Caruana	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
2412	Formosa Maria Annunziata K/A Nancy neè Sciberras	44, 'Cypress Roots' Mons. F. X. Mangion Street, SIGGIEWI SGW 3257	01/07/1995 01/07/1995 01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1998 MSc in Diabetes (Paediatrics) (Warwick Univ) 2011
1610	Formosa Mark	Omissis	24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984 M.R.C.O.G. F.R.C.O.G. M.Phil (Malta) 2004
4264	Formosa Matthew	Omissis	17/08/2018 17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016 MRCP (U.K.) 2019
2651	Formosa Mireille-Yvette	Omissis	01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 M.R.C.P.C.H. (UK) 2002
0789	Formosa Norman	126 Windsor Terrace, SLIEMA SLM 09	20/12/1973 20/12/1973	M.D. (Malta) 1973 F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1979
4800	Formosa Ryan	Omissis	03/11/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
2400	Formosa St. John Deborah Anne neè St John	22 Darnino Square, NAXXAR NXR 1062	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
3822	Francalanza Sean	Omissis	20/07/2015 20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013 MRCP (U.K.) 2016
3038	Frendo Balzan Chiara Colette	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
2833	Frendo Jones Michela neè Rossi	54 Triq Michelangelo Cagiano, SAN GILJAN STJ 1861	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3223	Frendo Stephanie neè Falzon	Omissis	31/07/2009 31/07/2009	M.D (Malta) 2007 PGD in Respiratory Medicine (South Wales) 2020



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2738	Fsadni Claudia neè Cordina	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	MRCP (U.K)
			01/07/2003	PG Dip ID (Lond) 2010
			01/07/2003	MSc (Lond) 2012
			01/07/2003	DLSHTM
4026	Fsadni Clayton John	34 Triq L-Alwett, KAPPARA	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
2749	Fsadni Peter	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	MRCP (U.K)
			01/07/2003	EDipARM
8502	Furnadhiiev Ivan Georgiev	Bul. No.60 6th September, Plovdiv , BULGARIA	10/09/2025	M.D. (Plovdiv, Bulgaria) 2022
8175	Gabor Kali	Utca Stefania UT Street 9, Budapest 1143, HUNGARY	06/06/2024	M.D. (Hungary) 2010
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8242	Gabriele Maria Cristina	24 Triq L-Istefanotis, SAN GWANN SGN 1590	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4202	Gabriele Matthew Mark	Omissis	27/11/2017	M.D. (Malta) 2015
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3927	Gábriš Frantisek	U Rybnicku 4039, Haulickuv Brod 580 01, CZECH REPUBLIC	30/06/2016	MUDr. (M.D.) (Slovakia) 2000
4265	Gafà Andrea Gabriele (sive Andrea)	53, Girasol Triq Il-Wied, IKLIN	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
			17/08/2018	PG Cert. in Surgery (Royal College of Surgeons of U.K.) 2019
			17/08/2018	PG Cert. in Paediatric and Child Health (Ireland) 2023
8423	Gafa Jorge	59 Triq Alessandru, BIRZEBBBUGIA BBG 2305	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8166	Gagliardi Cassia	Peaberry Court Flat No.41 87 Greyhound Hill, London NW4-4JE, UNITED KINGDOM	22/01/2024	M.D. (Latvvia) 2023
4479	Gajecka Aleksandra Katarzyna	18 Falcon Hurst Flat No. 5B Triq Ix-Xambekk, BAHAR IC-CAGHAQ NXR 5075	03/10/2019	M.D. (Poland) 2009
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3823	Galdes Angel	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
8243	Galdes Nicole	47 Emerald Triq Il-Princep Baziliku, ZEBBUG	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2481	Galea Adrian J.	Omissis	01/07/1997 01/07/1997 01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995 MSc (Neuroscience) MRC Psych
0468	Galea Alexander	Omissis	28/11/1964	M.D. (Malta) 1964
4723	Galea Alexandra	Sea Crescent Flat No.2 Triq L-Iskal, MARSASCALA MSK 2132	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
8093	Galea Alison	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3848	Galea Alison neè Psaila	Omissis	20/07/2015 20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013 MRCP (U.K.) 2016
1595	Galea Ann neè Baron	Omissis	24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984 Dip in Tuberculosis and Chest Diseases (Wales) 1986 M.Phil (Malta) 1997 MSc (Health Systs Management) (London) 2006
4586	Galea Antoine	20 Santa Marija Misrah Il-Paci, PEMBROKE PBK 1044	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2482	Galea Arthur	20/22,'Cicada' Ganni Portelli Street, ATTARD ATD 2791	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
4524	Galea Benjamin Albert	Omissis	05/06/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2009
4122	Galea Bernard	10 Amanita Gaspare Formica Street, GHARGHUR GHR 2021	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2741	Galea Christine neè Cuschieri	28 Triq P.P Castagna, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1602	01/07/2003 01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001 M.R.C.P.C.H.
8338	Galea Clarissa	9 Hayfield Dove, Derby DE24 3GX, UNITED KINGDOM	21/02/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4322	Galea Darren	9 St Jude Court Blk. B Flat No.10 Reggie Miller Square, FGURA FGR 1211	18/12/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
2750	Galea David Paul	5 Vella Court Flat No.2 Triq Il-Karmnu, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR SPB 2573	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0627	Galea Debono Anthony	'Villa Aliesh' Ta-Ibrag, ST ANDREW'S (IBRAG) SQW 2034	08/11/1969	M.D. (Malta) 1969
			08/11/1969	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1975
			08/11/1969	F.R.C.P.
			08/11/1969	F.R.C.P.E.
1398	Galea Doreen L. neè Zarb	Omissis	03/01/1983	L.R.C.P. (Lond) 1978
			03/01/1983	M.R.C.S. (Eng)
4312	Galea Esther neè Muscat	Omissis	20/09/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4589	Galea Francesco	Omissis	19/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3687	Galea Gabriel	95 St. Francis Street, BALZAN BZN 1427	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
			30/07/2014	MSc (Edin) 2015
			30/07/2014	MRCP (U.K.) 2017
1611	Galea Gauden	Omissis	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	FFPHM
2695	Galea George	St. Angelo Mansions Apt. No.72 Vittoriosa Waterfront, ISLA BRG 1736	24/01/2002	M.D. (Aberdeen)
			24/01/2002	L.R.C.P. (London)
			24/01/2002	M.R.C.S. (London)
			24/01/2002	F.R.C.P.E. (Edinburgh)
2120	Galea Ian	Nautilus Capuchins Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 9083	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
2484	Galea Ivan	24, The haven Triq I-Imdina, BALZAN BZN9033	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	F.R.C.O.G. (U.K) 2001
4588	Galea Joanna	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2018	Galea Joseph	Omissis	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
3973	Galea Joseph	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
2682	Galea Joseph G.	Omissis	01/10/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
1727	Galea Joseph L.	9, The Old Bakery Alexander Street, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 02	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	L.R.C.S. (Edin) 1989
			18/02/1987	L.R.C.P.S. (Glasg) 1989
			18/02/1987	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1992
			18/02/1987	L.R.C.P. (Edin)



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3006	Galea Juanita neè Agius	10,Viva Kristu Re Triq Sant' Antrnin, ZEBBUG ZBG 2230	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2824	Galea Julie	12/13 Mariazell Republic Street, RABAT RBT 1102	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
3225	Galea Karl	Valley View Court Blk. B Flat No.5 Triq Ewgenjun Borg, ZEBBUG	23/07/2009	M.D (Malta) 2007
2751	Galea Laurence	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	MRCS (Edin) 2006
			01/07/2003	DMedSc (Melb) 2010
			01/07/2003	FRCPA (Australia) 2014
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8244	Galea Luke	Il-Bejta Triq Il-Kalandrijiet, KERCEM KCM 1401	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
8424	Galea Luke	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3074	Galea Malcolm Paul	10 Viva Kristu Re Triq Sant' Antrnin, ZEBBUG ZBG 2230	09/10/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
4121	Galea Marica	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
			25/08/2017	MMCFD (Malta) 2021
2560	Galea Marilise neè Galea Scannura	56, 'Anton' Triq L-isqof Balaguer, BALZAN BZN 1050	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2001
3073	Galea Mark	Omissis	09/10/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
2648	Galea Marthese neè Ellul	7 Triq id-Dejma, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR1263	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	M.R.C.P.C.H. (U.K) 2003
			01/07/2001	MSc in ChildHealth (Warwick) 2018
2985	Galea Martin	Omissis	12/10/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4587	Galea Meilak Darren	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4585	Galea Michela	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2558	Galea Nathalie	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	M.R.C.P.C.H. (U.K) 2001
			02/06/1999	MSc in Palliative Medicine (Cardiff) 2013



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4189	Galea Norman	Omissis	16/11/2017	M.D. (Malta) 2015
3481	Galea Patrick	Omissis	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
1454	Galea Raymond	Omissis	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982
			07/12/1983	Accr. Cert Obst. & Gynae. (Leuv) 1987
			07/12/1983	M.R.C.O.G.
			07/12/1983	F.R.C.O.G.
			07/12/1983	PhD (Malta) 2009
			07/12/1983	Associate Professor (Malta) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4123	Galea Rebecca	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4471	Galea Rebecca	Omissis	19/09/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
1491	Galea Robert	35, Tamarisk Triq E. Serracino Inglott, IKLIN IKL 1400	11/05/1984	M.D. (Malta) 1982
4971	Galea Roberto	Omissis	24/11/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3386	Galea Ruth	Omissis	12/09/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3942	Galea Ruth neè Attard	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
			29/07/2016	MRCP (United Kingdom) 2018
3686	Galea Samuel Anthony	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
4266	Galea Sarah Louise neè Ward	Omissis	17/08/2018	MBBS (London) 2016
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8245	Galea Shaun	Il-Bejta Triq Il-Kalandrijiet, KERCEM KCM 1401	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
8094	Galea Sillato Miguel	169 St. Julian's Street, SAN GWANN	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2316	Galea -Singer Susanna neè Galea	Omissis	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8095	Galea Souchet Jacques	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
8114	Galea St. John Therese Ann neè Mizzi	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2332	Galea Testa Theresa neè Testa	24 The Haven Triq L-Imdina, BALZAN BZN 9033	01/07/1994 01/07/1994 01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992 M.R.C.O.G. (U.K.) 1997 F.R.C.O.G. (U.K.) 2010
1612	Galea Wilfred	The Professional Services Center Guzi Cutajar Street, DINGLI DGL 1201	24/02/1986 24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984 FMC FD (Malta) 2015
3719	Galea Wismayer Martina neè Wismayer	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
2653	Galea-Soler Sandro	Omissis	30/06/2001 30/06/2001 30/06/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 MRCP (U.K) 2003 FRCR (U.K) 2007
4338	Galfo Sara Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	72 Via Trani, Modica (RG) 97015, ITALY	07/02/2019	M.D. (Messina) 2011
4724	Gambin Rachel	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3581	Gamoudi Donia Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Omissis	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
3363	Garofalo Felice	183 Via Archimede, Ragusa 97100 , ITALY	31/05/2011	M.D. (Padova, Italy) 1990
3226	Garzia Glenn	Omissis	31/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007
4268	Gatt Adriana neè Grech	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
8425	Gatt Adrienne	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2073	Gatt Alexander	83 Elyon Place, Flat No.3 Triq Annibale Preca, LIJA LJA 1914	03/10/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
2485	Gatt Alexander	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
2879	Gatt Andre' Stefan	Omissis	01/07/2005 01/07/2005 01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003 MRCS (Glasg) 2006 FRCR (Lond.) 2010
2074	Gatt Anthony	Omissis	03/10/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
4169	Gatt Arlene	16, L'Edera Court, Flat No.2 Triq Il-Kullegg, MOSTA MST 3407	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
2561	Gatt Bryen Emanuel Teddy	John Mary Mansion Triq Il-Madonina Tal-Gilju, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1589	Gatt Catherine K/A Kathleen neè Abela (sive Kathleen)	Villa Cagliares Triq Il-Wied, ZEJTUN ZTN 3625	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	MSc Diabetes (UK) 2011
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8246	Gatt Catherine Maria	82 Rosewood Triq Bormla, PAOLA	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4422	Gatt Chanelle	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
			12/08/2019	MSc in Family Medicine (Malta) 2023
4725	Gatt Corene Marie	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3689	Gatt Daphne	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
2019	Gatt David	Omissis	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			15/03/1990	D.A (U.K) 1994
			15/03/1990	F.R.C.A. (U,K) 1994
			15/03/1990	M.Sc. (Wales) 2002
			15/03/1990	F.I.P.P
			15/03/1990	PhD (Nottingham) 2021
4899	Gatt Denise	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
1620	Gatt Denise A. neè Micallef	Omissis	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	MMCFD
1574	Gatt Dennis	'Latchmere' Jules Verne Road, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 2361	09/12/1985	FRCS (Edin) 1983
			09/12/1985	FRCS (Eng) 1983
			09/12/1985	LRCP (Lond) 1979
			09/12/1985	MRCS (Eng)
2246	Gatt Ellis Nathalie neè Ellis	27 Sir Arturo Mercieca Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
8096	Gatt Emanuel	78 Madonna Ta' Pinu Flat No.2 Triq San Trofnu, RABAT RBT 2224	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
8426	Gatt Gianluca	48 Savoy Court Flat No.8 Triq Reggie Miller, GZIRA GZR 1544	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
1613	Gatt Horace	76, 'Durbies' Triq Fisher, MGARR MGR 9055	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
4898	Gatt Jessica	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4726	Gatt Jurgen	Omissis	12/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3093	Gatt Jurgen R.	Flat 14, Blk. B1, Upper Valley Mansions Triq il-Progress, KALKARA KKR1606	25/01/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2005
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2189	Gatt Louisienne neè Micallef (sive louise)	Omissis	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
4897	Gatt Luke	St. Joseph Farmhouse Bieb Ir-Ruwa, L/O, RABAT	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2562	Gatt Marcel	Omissis	02/06/1999 02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997 M.R.C.S.Ed. (Edin) 2001
1678	Gatt Mary Aloysia neè Farrugia (sive Louise)	76 Id-Dur bies Triq Fisher, MGARR MGR 9055	30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
4323	Gatt Max	Omissis	18/12/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4729	Gatt Meli Rachel	Blk. B Apt. No. 4 Triq L-Imdina, ATTARD ATD 9036	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4896	Gatt Michaela	48 Savoy Court Flat No.8 Triq Reggie Miller, GZIRA	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1923	Gatt Miriam neè Mifsud	96 Triq il-Mediterran, PEMBROKE PBK 1251	23/02/1989 23/02/1989 23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987 M.Sc.(Public Health Medicine) (Malta) 1997 MSc.HSCR (Sheffield) 2013
2942	Gatt Noel	May Flower Court Flat No. 6 Triq San Lwigi, MSIDA MSD 1465	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4282	Gatt Pace Moore Gillian	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4727	Gatt Rachel	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4728	Gatt Raphael Nicholas	20 La Reve Triq Luigi Ellul, ATTARD ATD 3023	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1615	Gatt Raymond R.	Villa Cagliares Triq Il-Wied, ZEJTUN ZTN 3625	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	L.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1989
			24/02/1986	L.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1989
			24/02/1986	L.R.C.P.S. (Glasg.) 1989
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1992
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.S. (England) 1992
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4267	Gatt Ruth	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
			17/08/2018	FRCR (Royal College of Radiologists) 2023
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3977	Gatt Simon Andrew Stephen	'Villa Cagliares' Dun Mikiel Cassar Street, ZEJTUN ZTN 3625	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
0803	Gatt Stephen Paul (sive Steve Gatt)	A' Orangi, 47, Balfour Road,, Kesington NSW 2033, AUSTRALIA	08/07/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975
			08/07/1975	M.R.C.S. (England) 1975
			08/07/1975	L.R.C.P. (London) 1975
			08/07/1975	F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (Australia) 1983
			08/07/1975	FANZCA (Australian & New Zealand) 1992
			08/07/1975	FFICANZCA (Australian & New Zealand) 1993
			08/07/1975	AFACHSE (Australia) 2002
			08/07/1975	FCICM (Australian & New Zealand) 2010
			08/07/1975	FACHSM (Australia) 2014
4421	Gatt Thomas Paul Edward	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4717	Gatt Yvette neè Farrugia	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3039	Gauci Analise	31 Triq In-Nissieg, NAXXAR NXR 3600	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
1919	Gauci Anthony	77, Health QI Triq I-Iskola, SAFI SFI 1407	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	M.M.C.F.D
4730	Gauci Carla Doreen	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2247	Gauci Carmen k/a Charmaine neè Tanti	Omissis	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
			01/07/1993	M.Sc. (Malta) 2000
			01/07/1993	PhD (Philosophy in Public Health) (Malta) 2006
0694	Gauci Charles Anton	Omissis	05/01/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971
			05/01/1972	F.R.C.A. (U.K.) 1975
2753	Gauci Christopher	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	MRCS (Edinburgh) 2010
			01/07/2003	DESAIC (Vienna) 2011
3485	Gauci Clive	94 Decor Carmeli Triq San Luqa, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 1369	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
4731	Gauci Cressida	Laguna Court Blk B , Flat No.8 Triq Il-Pepin, MELLIEHA	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
			13/08/2021	MSc in Advance Surgical Practice (Cardiff) 2023
			13/08/2021	MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2024
8427	Gauci Diana	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2020	Gauci Farrugia Alexandra neè Farrugia	77 Health Qi School Street,, SAFI SFI 1414	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			15/03/1990	Dip. Woman's Health (ICGP)
			15/03/1990	M.Sc (Primary Care & General Practice) (ULster)
			15/03/1990	M.Sc (Ultrasound Obs & Gynae) (Bournemouth) 2010
8428	Gauci Fiona	Charlette Triq San Pawl, MUNXAR MXR 1481	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4901	Gauci Francesca	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4590	Gauci Gabriel	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4132	Gauci Gabriella neè Grech	Arcadia Profs Guze Aquilina Street, MUNXAR MXR 1012	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
2754	Gauci Grech Heidi neè Grech	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	M.R.C.O.G (U.K) 2012
2486	Gauci Ian Mario	74 High Street, SLIEMA SLM 1540	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8289	Gauci Jake Alex	Omissis	26/09/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3582	Gauci James	Omissis	23/07/2013 23/07/2013 23/07/2013 23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011 MRCP (U.K.) 2016 MRCP in Acute Medicine (U.K.) 2016 ESEGH (U.K.) 2018
4126	Gauci James Mario	Chrisanio Triq Mon Luigi Catania, GHARGHUR	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
1679	Gauci John	Charis Triq ta' Ciantar, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 2302	30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
0858	Gauci John Peter	Omissis	31/12/1975 31/12/1975 31/12/1975 31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975 FMCFD (Malta) 2015 MSc (Malta) 2004 MRCP (INT) (Royal College of General Practitioner) 2017
3583	Gauci Jonathan	Omissis	23/07/2013 23/07/2013 23/07/2013 23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011 MRCP (U.K.) 2014 SCE in Acute Medicine (U.K.) 2016 SCE in Respiratory Medicine (U.K.) 2018
3976	Gauci Julia Louisa	4/1 Hillside Crescent, Edinburgh EH7 5DY, UNITED KINGDOM	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4003	Gauci Kirsten neè Schembri	Omissis	29/07/2016 29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014 MSc in Internal Medicine (Edinburgh) 2018
4902	Gauci Kristen	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4324	Gauci Marco	119 'Shangrila' Triq Il-Kummerc, QORMI QRM 3031	18/12/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4136	Gauci Maria Angela neè Grima	Omissis	25/08/2017 25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015 MRCP (U.K.) 2018
2923	Gauci Mariana neè Baldacchino	Omissis	19/07/2006 19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004 MRCP (U.K.) 2010



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1728	Gauci Mark	Omissis	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	M.Sc. (London) 1989
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3255	Gauci Olena Oleksandrivna neè Danylova	82, Bridge Apts, Flat No.1 Triq il-Barbagann, Kappara, SAN GWANN	19/07/2012	M.D. (Ukraine) 2002
2962	Gauci Pamela neè Seychell	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
4127	Gauci Paula	Villa Helena Triq Is-Simar, XEMXIJA SPB 4050	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4612	Gauci Pullicino Stephanie neè Pullicino	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
			25/08/2020	MRCP (U.K.) 2023
2943	Gauci Robert Vincent	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008
4125	Gauci Zachary	7, Pearl Reef Triq I-Ispanjulett, KAPPARA SGN 4042	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
3662	Genovese Caroline neè Attard	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
3188	Gentile Giovanni	45 Viale Lorenzo Bolano, Catania 95122, ITALY	23/12/2008	M.D. (Catania) 1972
8027	Georgiev Krume	Omissis	30/06/2023	M.D. (Skopje) 2000
2021	Gera Alison	Omissis	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
2936	Gerada Eleanor neè Debono	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
2880	Gerada Jurgen	1 Treiqet Nicholas Monsarrat, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 2371	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
			01/07/2005	MRCP (U.K) 2008
			01/07/2005	MRCP Gastro (U.K) 2011
			01/07/2005	MSc Gastro (U.K) 2011
			01/07/2005	FEBGH (EUMS) 2014
3011	Gerada Lara neè Azzopardi	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4423	Gerada Martina	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2437	German Karl A.	c/o Klinika Misrah Kola A. Camilleri Street, ATTARD BZN 05	06/10/1995	M.B., B.S. (Lond) 1983
			06/10/1995	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1987
			06/10/1995	F.R.C.S. (Eng) 1988
			06/10/1995	F.R.C.S. (Urol) 1994
			06/10/1995	M.S. (Lond) 1994
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3776	Gherbal Naema Elmabrok Khalifa	Omissis	24/04/2015	MB BCh (Libya) 2007
			24/04/2015	MSc (Malta) 2016
2563	Ghigo Joanna	89, Triq Victor Vassallo, ATTARD	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	MRCOG (U.K.) 2004
			02/06/1999	FRCOG (U.K.) 2016
			02/06/1999	FECSM (European Union of Medical Specialists) 2018
			02/06/1999	MBA (International Healthcare Managment (Cumbria) 2021
4206	Ghilardi Giorgio	26 Via Savona, Milan 20144, ITALY	20/12/2017	M.D. (Milan) 1979
4733	Ghio Anastasia	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3891	Ghorab Hatem Hisham Abdelmoety	2 Bis Boulevard Anatole-France, Boulogne Billancourt 92100, FRANCE	19/10/2015	MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4128	Giacchino Tara	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
8429	Gialanze Raisa	5 Sea Breeze Triq San Gakbu, XGHAJRA XJR 1073	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2401	Giglio Pierre	537 Wynridge CT, Powell, OH 43065, UNITED STATES	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			01/07/1995	ABPN Neurology (USA) 2002
			01/07/1995	ABSM (USA) 2005
			01/07/1995	Diplomate of the American Board of Psychiatry & Neurology, Inc.
4037	Gilani Ghazanfar Ul Islam	Omissis	19/09/2016	M.B.B.S. (China) 2010
3914	Gilani Zaman Ur Rehman	Omissis	29/01/2016	M.B.B.S (China) 2011
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4903	Gili Natalia	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4837	Gillini Laura	Vida Hse. Triq In-Naxxar, GHARGHUR GHR 1807	17/06/2022	M.D. (Italy) 1996
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2881	Gingell Littlejohn Marc	Omissis	01/07/2005 01/07/2005 01/07/2005 01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003 M.D. (Glasgow) 2014 FRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2015 F.E.B.S Gen Surg (European Board) 2015
3014	Giordano Imbroll Miriam neè Bezzina	22 Ph Skippon Street, BIRGUMA (NAXXAR) NXR 4123	17/07/2007 17/07/2007 17/07/2007 17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005 MRCP (U.K) 2009 RCP (Endocrinology & Diabetes) (U.K) 2014 MSc Path (Malta) 2019
3584	Giordimaina Christopher (sive Chris)	Omissis	23/07/2013 23/07/2013 23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011 MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2015 FEBEM (European Board of Emergency Medicine) 2018
2825	Giordmaina Ryan	Omissis	01/07/2004 01/07/2004 01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002 FEBOT FRCS (Tr & Orth) (Edin) 2014
2518	Giorgio Jean-Pierre	Omissis	01/03/1998 01/03/1998	M.D. (Malta) 1996 M.R.C. Psych (U.K) 2008
3487	Giotas Asterios	Omissis	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
3459	Giotas Veronica Francesca neè Attard	Omissis	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
3918	Giurato Carmelo Salvatore Antonio	33 Via Gioacchino Rossini , Gela (CL) , ITALY	14/03/2016	M.D. (Catania) 1994
4172	Giusto Marcello	3 Via Enrico De Nicola, San Martino Siccomario, Pavia 27028, ITALY	14/09/2017	M.D. (Pavia) 4172
8290	Giuzio Federica	135 Via Antonio Gramsci, Picerno 85 055, ITALY	26/09/2024	M.D. (Rome, Italy) 2018
3824	Giwa-Amu Obafemi	Omissis	20/07/2015	MBBch BAO (Ireland) 2012



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3488	Gnanappiragasam Sanjith	Omissis	04/07/2012	M.D. (Rigas Stradins University, Latvia) 2010
8332	Gogo Peters Taonga Alberta	417 Fgura Archades Apt. No.18 Triq Haz-Zabbar, ATTARD FGR 1012	10/12/2024	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4827	Gomes De Souza Jemenson Fabio	Omissis	19/05/2022	MUDr (Bratislava) 2018
8165	Gomez Polina Bubli	21 The Gems Maisonette Triq Il-Kavallerija, TARXIEN	28/12/2023	M.D. (Latvia) 2023
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4819	Goncalves Bomtempo Felipe Eduardo	151 Rua Nova Ponte, Patos De Minas , BRAZIL	18/04/2022	M.D. (Bulgaria) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8377	Gonser Christoph Emanuel	15 Friedrich-Dannenmann Street, Tuebingen 72070, GERMANY	06/08/2025	M.D. (Tuebingen, Germany) 2008
8378	Gonser Lena Isabelle	15 Friedrich-Dannenmann Street, Tuebingen 72070, GERMANY	06/08/2025	M.D. (Tuebingen, Germany) 2021
2308	Gonzi Johanna neè Camilleri	199 Flat No.7 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1602	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
1616	Gonzi Michael	13 Alofju Wignacourt Street, BUGIBBA SPB 06	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
4424	Gorrieri Federico	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Ferrara, Italy) 2017
3826	Got Yeipeng Joy neè Got	41 Honeyman Close Bondsbury Park, London NW6 7A2, UNITED KINGDOM	20/07/2015	M.D. (Hungary) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2947	Gouder Caroline neè Griscti	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2008
			19/07/2006	MRCP Respiratory (U.K.) 2013
			19/07/2006	MSC in Allergy (London) 2020
8247	Gouder Matteo	18 Clovermead Triq Fuq Il-Gonna, SWIEQI	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2654	Gouder Melvin J.	No. 6, St. Mary Triq Mons. Luigi Catania, GHARGHUR GHR1402	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	M.R.C.Ophth (U.K) 2006
			01/07/2001	MRCSEd (Ophth) (Ed) 2007
			01/07/2001	DiSSO (Switzerland) 2015
8431	Govus Christina	65 Our Lady Triq Hal Mula, ZEBBUG ZBG 2412	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8248	Grant Nadine	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8030	Gravino Gilbert	26 Tulip Flats Apt. No. 5 Zahenhof Street, MSIDA MSD 1811	27/07/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
3825	Gray Aimalohi	Omissis	20/07/2015	MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2013
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4808	Gray Jemima Louise neè Farley	56 ' Uvlas' Amery Street, SLIEMA SLM 1071	17/05/2024	MBBS (London) 2010
3503	Greally Marija neè Farrugia (sive Marija Farrugia)	Omissis	19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
			19/07/2012	MRCPsych (Royal College of Psychiatrists) 2017
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4592	Grech Alexia	Omissis	19/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
1773	Grech Alfred (sive Dr. Alfred Grech M.D.)	Omissis	05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
3827	Grech Andrew Kristian	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
2317	Grech Anton	'Daneville' Pompei Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 2035	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
			01/07/1994	M.Sc.(Psych.) (U.K) 1999
			01/07/1994	PhD (Maastricht) 2011
			01/07/1994	FRPsych (U.K.) 2011
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8432	Grech Benjamin	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2121	Grech Charlot	Moor Street House Seymour Road, Rainham, Gillingham, Kent ME8 8PY, UNITED KINGDOM	26/06/1991	MD (Malta) 1989
3613	Grech Chiara neè Vella	21, Winterfell Mansions, Flt. 2 Triq I-Ingilterra, NAXXAR NXR3223	15/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
3812	Grech Christine neè Debattista	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
1324	Grech Coronato	Ta' Xewka Triq L-Indipendenza, KERCEM KCM 1161	12/11/1981	M.D. (Malta) 1979
2516	Grech David	Omissis	01/03/1998 01/03/1998	M.D. (Malta) 1996 PGD in Cosmetic Medicine (South Wales) 2022
3585	Grech David	Omissis	15/07/2013 15/07/2013 15/07/2013 15/07/2013	MMCFD (Malta) 2017 M.D. (Malta) 2008 MMed (Inf Imm) (Hons) (Sydney, Australia) 2011 MRCGP (Int.) (Royal College of General Practitioner) 2017
4787	Grech Dawn	Omissis	30/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3978	Grech Edward	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4269	Grech Elizabeth	67 Lourdes Triq L-Isqof Labini, BIRKIRKARA	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
8433	Grech Elizabeth	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2655	Grech Erika	Omissis	01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2002 E.D.I.C D.E.S.A
2454	Grech Etienne	40 'Inverness' Triq L-Gharnuq, FGURA FGR 1953	04/11/1996	M.D. (Malta) 1994
1945	Grech Ever	132 'Congo', Fleur-de-Lys Road, BIRKIRKARA BKR 9066	07/04/1989 07/04/1989 07/04/1989 07/04/1989 07/04/1989 07/04/1989 07/04/1989	M.B., B.S. (London) 1983 M.D. (London) 1994 M.R.C.G.P. M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1989 F.A.C.C F.R.C.P (Edin) F.R.C.P (London)
4734	Grech Francesca	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8097	Grech Gareth	17 April Love Triq L-Isqof Tumas Gargallo, TARXIEN TXR 1540	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
1367	Grech George	14 Lorenzo Gafa Street, SIGGIEWI SGW 1840	14/07/1982 14/07/1982	L.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1979 M.R.C.S. (U.K.)
3828	Grech Giovanni	Omissis	20/07/2015 20/07/2015 20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013 MSc (Middlesex) 2018 MRCPsych (Royal College of Psychiatrists) 2020
2076	Grech Hardie John	21 G.Frendo Street, BALZAN BZN 1450	03/10/1990 03/10/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988 F.E.B.O
2411	Grech Hardie Sephora neè Sant	21 G.Frendo Street, BALZAN BZN 1450	01/07/1995 01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993 D.E.S.A
4309	Grech Henri	Omissis	17/08/2018	MBBS (London) 1983
4735	Grech Ivana	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4270	Grech Jamie Alexander	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
8434	Grech Jean Claude	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D (Melit.) 2022
3979	Grech Joanna	14 Emerald Court Penthouse No.3 Triq Victor Scerri, NAXXAR NXR 1032	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4653	Grech Jonathan	Omissis	19/11/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4135	Grech Joseph (sive Beppe)	9 Triq id-Duluri, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4654	Grech Julian Joseph	Omissis	19/11/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2248	Grech Kenneth	Omissis	01/07/1993 01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991 M.Sc. (Lond) 1995
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2075	Grech Kevin	52 Triq Napuljun Caruana Dingli, TARXIEN	03/10/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
4736	Grech Marc	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2403	Grech Marco	199 Campanella Triq Guze Ellul Mercer, SWATAR, MSIDA MSD 2311	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			01/07/1995	MMCFD (Malta) 2006
			01/07/1995	Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008
			01/07/1995	MSc (PC & GP) (Ulster) 2013
			01/07/1995	Essential Palliative Care (Princess Alice Hospice/ Hospice Malta) 2013
			01/07/1995	MRCP (U.K.) 2017
			01/07/1995	MRCGP(INT) (Royal College of General Practitioners) 2017
			01/07/1995	SC in Geriatric Medicine (RCP (U.K.) and British Geriatric Society) 2017
			01/07/1995	FMCFD (Malta) 2017
			01/07/1995	MRCPS (Glasgow) 2017
			01/07/1995	FRCP (Edinburgh) 2019
			01/07/1995	PG Cert. in Medical Education (South Wales) 2020
			01/07/1995	MSc in Medical Education (South Wales) 2021
3388	Grech Maria	Omissis	04/11/2011	M.D (Malta) 2009
			04/11/2011	MRCM (U.K.) 2015
			04/11/2011	FEBEM (EUSEM) 2018
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4425	Grech Maria Grazia	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4260	Grech Marie Claire neè Farrugia	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2944	Grech Mark	5, Juliette Lopez Street, STA LUCIA SLC1600	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	MRCP (U.K.) 2011
			19/07/2006	MRCPS (Glasgow) 2011
			19/07/2006	FRCPATH (U.K.) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3829	Grech Mark	Peprina Triq Ghanj Abdul, STA LUCIA (GHAWDEX) KCM 3033	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3168	Grech Mark Andrew	Omissis	10/09/2008 10/09/2008	LRCP (U.K) 1979 MRCS (U.K) 1979
2905	Grech Mark Leonard	Omissis	26/10/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
2564	Grech Marlon George	55 Neptune`s Flats Flat No.1 Psaila Street, BIRKIRKARA	02/06/1999 02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997 M.Sc. (Malta) 2001
8249	Grech Martina	55 Il-Warda Triq Il-Bufula Hamra, MOSTA MST 4515	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
8250	Grech Matthew	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
8098	Grech Matthias	17, April Love Triq I-Isqof Tumas Gargollo, TARXIEN TXN 1540	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4913	Grech Mercieca Ann Marie neè Mercieca	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3594	Grech Michelle neè Mallia	Omissis	16/07/2013 16/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011 MRCP (U.K.) 2017
4426	Grech Neil	Omissis	12/08/2019 12/08/2019 12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017 MRCP (U.K.) 2020 MSc (Edinburgh) 2021
4131	Grech Nicole	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
4427	Grech Orland Bertha	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
2986	Grech Reuben	19 Archbishop P. Pace Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 2500	12/10/2006 12/10/2006 12/10/2006 12/10/2006 12/10/2006 12/10/2006 12/10/2006 12/10/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004 MRCS (Edin) 2007 FRCR (UK) 2010 FFR RCSI (Ireland) 2011 EDiR (Austria) 2012 EDiHNR (Austria) 2014 MSc (Edin) 2014 PhD (Sheffield) 2020
4248	Grech Ruth neè Buttigieg	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4134	Grech Ryan	Omissis	25/08/2017 25/08/2017 25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015 FRCR (Royal College of Radiologists) 2021 MSc (Edinburgh) 2022



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3587	Grech Ryan William	1 Qalb ta' Gesu Triq il-Qastan, MARSASCALA MSK 2332	15/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
4593	Grech Sciberras Mark	The Plover, Penthouse No.5 Triq Dun Garominu Galea, NAXXAR NXR 3650	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8435	Grech Shania	14 Marshan Triq Guze Maria Camilleri, QORMI	12/08/2025	M.D (Melit.) 2023
4412	Grech Sophie neè Degiorgio	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
2945	Grech Stephan	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
4133	Grech Stephanie	16, Twanderch Mondion Street, FGURA FGR 1345	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
2022	Grech Victor	1 Lothlorien' L. Billion Street (Pembroke), SAN GILJAN PBK 1370	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			15/03/1990	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1993
			15/03/1990	M.R.C.P.C.H (U.K) 2000
			15/03/1990	Ph.D. (London) 1998
			15/03/1990	PhD (Malta) 2011
			15/03/1990	FRCPCH (Royal College of Physicians) 2014
			15/03/1990	FRCP (London) 2014
			15/03/1990	PhD (Portsmouth) 2023
2633	Gregory Maria Elena neè borg	c/o 92, Qawsalla B.Buhagiar Street, MOSTA MST 08	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	PG Cert Med Ed (Cardiff) 2010
			01/07/2001	FRCOphth (London) 2012
			01/07/2001	PG Dip Clin Ed (RC PSG) 2015
			01/07/2001	FRCS (Glasgow) 2018
			01/07/2001	FHEA (UK) 2010
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4667	Gresie-Brusin Florentina-Daniela neè gresie	Block 40, apt 401, Madliena Village Triq Il-Fortizza, MADLIENA SWQ 1600	24/03/2021	M.D. (Romania) 1992
4137	Grima Alexander Paul	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
1989	Grima Aloisia K/A Louise neè Vella	28, 'Grimsville' Triq il-Gradilja, ATTARD ATD 2339	26/10/1989	M.D (Malta) 1988
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3373	Grima Anne Marie neè Busuttil	Omissis	26/08/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			26/08/2011	MRCPCH
3040	Grima Antonella	22 Wesghet II-Vittmi Tal Gwerra, LUQA LQA 1010	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	MSc (Malta) 2009
			17/07/2007	Pg - Dip (Malta) 2014
2882	Grima Daniela	Cat's Lane Court Flat No.2 Triq tas-Sisla, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4152	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
			01/07/2005	MRCPCH (U.K) 2013
3588	Grima David	Parkside Flat No.6 Triq S, Cannataci, SWIEQI	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
4594	Grima David	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
0338	Grima Francis Xavier (sive Franco)	Omissis	18/01/1960	M.D. (Malta) 1959
			18/01/1960	D.P.H. (London) 1971
			18/01/1960	M.R.C.G.P.
			18/01/1960	M.Sc. Occupational Med. (London) 1978
			18/01/1960	F.F.O.M.
8436	Grima Gabriel	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4904	Grima Gabriella	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
8099	Grima Jonathan-George	Rubery Triq Guze' Flores, KERCEM KCM 1082	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3589	Grima Julian	Omissis	11/09/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
3376	Grima Justine neè Camilleri	Omissis	26/08/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			26/08/2011	MRCP (U.K.) 2012
2404	Grima Mark	39 'Penuwel' Triq it-Tumbarellu, GHAXAQ GXQ 1203	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			01/07/1995	M.M.C.F.D.
8437	Grima Marta	61 St. Mary Triq It-Torri, MSIDA MSD 1824	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3802	Grima Mary Louise neè Camilleri	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3389	Grima Matthew Joe	Omissis	26/08/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			26/08/2011	MRCSED (Intercol) (Edinburgh) 2012
			26/08/2011	MSc Surgical Sciences (Edinburgh) 2012
			26/08/2011	ChM (Edinburgh) 2015
			26/08/2011	PhD (London) 2020
8160	Grima Nicholas	106 'Benvenuto' Triq Dun Gwann Camilleri, NADUR NDR 1861	22/11/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2683	Grima Stephen	152 Triq Gorg Borg Olivier, RABAT RBT 9048	01/10/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3830	Grima Tara	Haven Triq il-Baltiku The Village, SAN GILJAN STJ 1881	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
2826	Griscti Reuben	247 il-Bejta Triq il-Pluviera, St. Maria Est, MELLIEHA MLH 2550	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
			01/07/2004	FCEM
0705	Griscti Soler Albert	4 Freres Street, SLIEMA SLM 1142	24/01/1972	M.D (Malta) 1971
0872	Griscti Soler Anthony	'Pimpernel' Carlo Flamingo Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 02	29/03/1976	M.D. (Malta) 1976
			29/03/1976	F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1985
8291	Griscti Soler Maria	19 Pimpernel Triq Carlo Flamingo, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 2634	26/09/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3127	Grixti Andre'	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	FEBO (Paris) 2014
			14/07/2008	FRCOphth (U.K.) 2015
			14/07/2008	CertLRS (Royal College of Ophthalmologists) 2019
2237	Grixti Cynthia neè Attard	29 'Gelonville' Triq il-Fies, ATTARD ATD 1804	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
			01/07/1993	MRCPCH (U.K) 2013
			01/07/1993	MSc in Medical Education (South Wales) 2022
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8438	Grixti Gabrielle	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2190	Grixti Kenneth	29, 'Gelonville' Triq il-Fies, ATTARD ATD1804	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4273	Gixti Lydia Marie	38 Villa Alma Alessandro Curmy Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 2653	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
			17/08/2018	MRCP (U.K.) 2019
			17/08/2018	MRCP in Endocrinology and Diabetes (U.K.) 2021
2023	Gixti Mario	Villa Alma Alessandro Curmi Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 2653	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			15/03/1990	F.M.C.F.D.
			15/03/1990	Dip Clin Oncol (Lond) 1992
			15/03/1990	Dip Therap (ICGP) 2002
			15/03/1990	Dip W.H. (ICGP) 2005
			15/03/1990	Dip Prev Med (ICGP) 2004
			15/03/1990	Cert Diab (ICGP) 2008
8439	Gixti Mireille Domenique	27 Arzella Triq L-Ghakrux, ZABBAR	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2405	Gixti Raymond	Hyland Mansions Flat No.6 Triq Mario Cortis, ATTARD ATD 1470	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
6793	Gixti Rebecca	27 Applewood Triq Vincenzo Maculano, FGURA FGR 1370	07/11/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2987	Gixti Silvio John	Omissis	12/10/2006	MD (Malta) 2004
			12/10/2006	MRCGP(INT)
			12/10/2006	MMCFD
			12/10/2006	CCST
3637	Gixti Soler Daniel Patrick	Victory Court Flat No.8A Triq il-Wileg, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR SPB 1922	17/12/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2010
2827	Gruppetta Mark	15 'Sliem' Balaguer Street, BALZAN BZN 1053	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
			01/07/2004	MRCP (UK) 2007
			01/07/2004	Cert. RCP (Endocrinology and Diabetes) (UK) 2010
			01/07/2004	Ph.D. (Malta) 2015
			01/07/2004	MMEd (Dundee) 2019
8440	Gruppetta Miguel	151 South Pacific Triq Il-Falkunier, ZEJTUN ZTN 4461	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3491	Grushenko Bartolo Anna neè Grushenko	62 Triq L-Insolja, ATTARD ATD 2655	27/11/2012	M.D. (Poland) 2008
3274	Gualtieri William	22 Via Cavour, cattolica , ITALY	12/05/2010	M.D. (Italy) 1984



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2732	Guillaumier Rita-Anne nee Caruana	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	M.R.C.O.G. (Royal College of Obstetrics and Gynaecologists) 2012
3322	Guillaumier Stephanie	45 Kampanella Victor Vassallo Street, ATTARD ATD 1905	18/10/2010	M.D. (MALTA) 2007
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8310	Gupta Deepshikha	8/3A Jaidev Park, 2nd Floor East Punjabi Bagh,, New Delhi 110026, INDIA	25/11/2024	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4905	Hackenbruch Sophie Noelle	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
8180	Hadjipieras Markos	Makedonias 51 Papagou, Athens 15669, GREECE	18/07/2024	M.D. (Greece) 2004
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4366	Haji Sahra Abdallah	7 Gooddinge Close, London N7 9EX, UNITED KINGDOM	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4737	Hall Andrew Richard	52 Sonatina Triq Il-Kurunell Lorenzo Manche, PEMBROKE PBK 1112	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4738	Hallett Kimberley	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4325	Hamido Mahmoud	SeaBreeze Flat No.3 Triq Torri Sopu, NADUR NDR 2382	18/12/2018	M.D. (Poland) 2016
3591	Hammer Natalie Lynn	68 Yurana Triq It-Torri Gauci, NAXXAR	15/07/2013	M.D. (Poznan, Poland) 2011
8100	Hammett Rachel	53 High Street, SLIEMA SLM 1543	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
6795	Hamouz Mohammad Yaseen Mahmoud	69 Sacreadd Hearth Apt. No.4 Triq Ta' Bieb It-Torri, MSIDA	07/11/2025	M.D. (Poznan, Poland) 2022
6796	Hamza Fauzyya	1 Corner Apt. Flat No.1 Triq Antonio Bosio, BALZAN	07/11/2025	M.D. (Debreceen, Hungary) 2022
3635	Hamza Hafd Foued	38 Biochaud Avenue, Challans 85300, FRANCE	29/11/2013	M.D. (Tunis, Tunisia) 1988
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3525	Hanak Jan	, BIRZEBBUGIA	21/12/2012	M.D. (Brno, Czech Republic) 2005
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3100	Handjiev Ivan lovev	Deutenhofenstrasse 1B/4 , Klagenfurt am Woerthersee 9020, AUSTRIA	27/02/2008	M.D. (Sofia) 2001
8011	Hanna Ramy	#83-1554 Lancaster Drive, Oakville, Ontario L6H2Z4, CANADA	25/04/2023	M.B.B.Ch. (Egypt) 2012
3897	Hardman Charlotte Hendra (sive Lotte)	22 Berkeley Road, Bishopston, Bristol, Avon BS7 8HE, UNITED KINGDOM	13/11/2015	MB ChB (Liverpool) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3944	Harmsworth Daniela neè Balzan	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
3691	Harmsworth Marlon	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
3556	Harney Marilyn neè Baldacchino	Omissis	15/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
4337	Harsan Cristian-Remus	No.1 Blk.7 Sc. D Apt. No.39 Preparatie Street, Hundedoara District, Vulcan City , ROMANIA	07/02/2019	M.D. (Romania) 2009
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4966	Harvey Adam John	Omissis	26/10/2022	MB ChB (Edinburgh) 2020
3831	Hashem Nourgeihan Hassan Jamal Abdelnalim	Villa 4, Maqaba Garden, Blk. 529, Bldg. 456 Road 2912, Al Markh , BAHRAIN	20/07/2015	MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4634	Heaton Thomas Peter	Omissis	17/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
3315	Henderson Sarah	Omissis	28/09/2010	M.D. (MALTA) 2008
3427	Herczech - Hansagi Maria Rita	Blk. C6 Apt. No.1 Triq Il Qawra , QAWRA	12/01/2012	M.D. (Romania) 2003
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4176	Hiertz Helmut	20A Südtirolerstraße 20 , Seekirchen 5201, AUSTRIA	05/10/2017	M.D. (Vienna) 1993
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4595	Hili Abigail Marie	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4429	Hili Denise	217 Flat No. 7 JH Newman Street, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3734	Hili Stephanie	87 ' Utopia' St. Peter Street, FGURA FGR 1087	19/08/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			19/08/2014	MRCS (U.K.) 2012
			19/08/2014	FRCS (Plast) (U.K.) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4362	Hirides Savvas	18 Karneadou Street, Athens, 10675, GREECE	30/07/2019	M.D. (Prague) 2000
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3810	Hoekstra Erica neè cilia	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
4596	Hohmann Martina	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2038	Holloway Josanne neè Fenech	Omissis	03/04/1990	MB ChB (Sheffield, U.K.) 1982
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3654	Horakova Zuzana	1570/6 Scheinerova, Brno 62800, CZECH REPUBLIC	20/05/2014	M.D. (Czech Republic) 2001
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2843	Hristo Dimitrov Hristov	San Rafael Flat No.4 Sacred Heart Avenue, SAN GILJAN SLM 13	18/10/2004	M.D. (Varna) 1989
			18/10/2004	Specialist in Anaesthesia and Intensive care (Varna) 1997
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8179	Hristova Hristina	544 Triq San Pawl, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR	27/06/2024	M.D. (Bulgaria) 2011
2849	Huhn Patrick	Omissis	10/12/2004	M.D. (Germany) 2003
4739	Hunter Emma	56 Glenwood Triq Carlo Fiamingo, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3832	Huntingford Kate	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
3874	Hussain Fazal	14 Branksome Crescent Heaton, Bradford, West Yorkshire BD9 5LA, UNITED KINGDOM	20/07/2015	M.D. (Poland) 1999
4986	Ibe Chimamkpa Udochukwu	16 Sonnenscheinck , Dortmund 44287, GERMANY	06/12/2022	M.D. (Lithuania) 2018
8101	Ibim-Dennis Sotonye	6 Holgate court Flat No.1 Western Road, Romford RM1 3FH, UNITED KINGDOM	18/09/2023	M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4217	Ibrahim Jaffar Eltayeb Mohammed	Alhejra Holy Makkah, Makkah , SAUDI ARABIA	10/04/2018	MBBS (Gezira) 2000
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4227	Ignatescu Mihaela-Cristiana	56 King Edward VII Kings Drive, , Midhurst, West Sussex GU29 0EX, UNITED KINGDOM	21/06/2018	M.D. (Vienna) 1995
3329	Ijeh Cyprel	22, Wayne Gardens Oxley Park, , Milton Keynes MK4 4GT, UNITED KINGDOM	29/10/2010	M.D. ((Lakarz, Poland)) 2008
8360	Ikeonyekachukwu Patricia Chidinma	Klopot 4A,190 Wola, Warsaw 01-066, POLAND	09/05/2025	M.D. (Belarus) 2018
3833	Ikotun Esther Abimbola	27 Pioneer Way, Kingswood Hull HU7 3SL, UNITED KINGDOM	20/07/2015	M.D. (Poland) 2013
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4906	Iles James	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4139	Iles Kelly	63 Lextan Lodge Triq Il-Bufula L-Hamra, MOSTA MST 4515	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
3739	Imwensi Peter Eghonghon Odion	Janáckova 942/3 Nová Ulice, Olomouc 77900, CZECH REPUBLIC	22/09/2014	M.D. (Czech Republic) 2008
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4823	Interwics Robert	5/34 Braci Mniejszch, Katowice 40-754, POLAND	18/04/2022	M.D. (Poland) 1995
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8251	Inyang Enobasi Umoh	Tower Hill Court Flat No.2 Triq Il-Gaummar, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4750	09/08/2024	M.D (Debrecen, Hungary) 2021
3925	Ivancheva Tanya Grigorova	Omissis	28/04/2016	M.D. (Sofia) 1990
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
0341	Jaccarini Anthony	'Rosmarina' Iklin Valley, IKLIN IKL 1801	19/01/1960	M.D. (Malta) 1955
			19/01/1960	BPharm
			19/01/1960	BSc (Lond) 1963 (Malta) 1953
			19/01/1960	MA (Oxon.) 1963
			19/01/1960	PhD (London) 1966
			19/01/1960	CChem (UK) 1970
			19/01/1960	FRSC (UK) 1970



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0425	Jaccarini Carol	36 'Dovedale' Fuq Il-Gonna, SAN GILJAN STJ 1922	02/12/1961 02/12/1961 02/12/1961	M.D. (Malta) 1961 M.R.C.P. (London) 1969 F.R.C.P. (London) 1985
4190	Jafari Shabnam	Kallioleas 1 Lagadas, Thessaloniki 57200, GREECE	16/11/2017	M.D. (Iasi, Romania) 2003
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3309	Jain Sanjay	6, Duckery Wood Walk Great Barr, Birmingham B43 7DW, UNITED KINGDOM	24/08/2010	MB BS (Punjabi University) 1992
4832	Jakus Jan	8 Zarnovickych, Pezinok 90201, SLOVAKIA	24/05/2022	M.D. (Czech Republic) 2010
4829	Janakaran Jeny Wesslin	46 Astoria Flat No.5 Triq Gorg Borg, SLIEMA SLM 1962	19/05/2022	M.D. (Latvia) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4486	Janapareddy Om Shankar	8, Sorrel Heath Clonsilla, Dublin-15 15 T6 W0, IRELAND	04/12/2019	MBBS (India) 1983
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4070	Janipireddy Satish Babu	61 Crossways, Romford RM2 6AJ, UNITED KINGDOM	02/05/2017	MB BS (Mysore, India) 1997
2615	Janula Jan	32 Triq il-Kartocc, SWIEQI SWQ 2014	05/01/2001	MD (Brno.) 1973
4275	Janula Michael	32 Triq Il-Kartocc, IBRAG SWQ 2014	17/08/2018	MUDr (Czech Republic) 2016
1782	Janulova Mabel Lina Dilip neè Sheth	32 Triq il-Kartocc, SWIEQI SWQ 2014	18/11/1987 18/11/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 M.Sc. (Malta) 1997
4597	Jaremek Jesse Dominik	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Poznan, Poland) 2018
3770	Jaupaj Andi	29 Via sei SS. Quatro, Interno 7,, Rome 00184, ITALY	27/02/2015	M.D. (Italy) 2006
8148	Jayasinghe Manisha Mahanama	22C Maitland Crescent, Colombo 07 00700, SRI LANKA	22/09/2023	M.D. (Poland) 2016
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4330	Joachim-Brission Gabriel Angelo	Sørengkaia 118 H0104, Oslo 0194 , NORWAY	18/12/2018	M.D. (Katowice, Poland) 2003
4839	Joanella De Sousa Matheus	Omissis	17/06/2022	MUDr (Slovakia) 2021



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3246	Johanna Samar Theodor	88 Casterton Avenue, Burnley BB10 2PD, UNITED KINGDOM	31/07/2009 31/07/2009	M.D. (AL-Mustansirya) 1986 M.Sc in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8311	Johnson Gwendolyn Amanda	Omissis	25/11/2024	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4740	Jomha Mohamed Ahmad	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1920	Joslin Jonathan	4 Triq G. Bonnici, BALZAN BZN 1060	23/02/1989 23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987 F.I.M.C. R.C.S. (Edin) 2001
8505	Jotanovic-Carra Tanja	7 Stockachstrasse, Bad Urach 72574, GERMANY	02/10/2025	M.D. (Tuebingen, Germany) 2013
3098	Jovanovic Nenad	5 The Cloisters, Block A, Flat No.6 Triq is-Sorijiet, SAN GILJAN STJ 1350	07/09/2021 07/09/2021	M.D. (NIS) 2000 Specialist in Anaesthesiology and Reanimathology (Belgrade) 2007
8288	Juhl Henrik Friis	13 Kijangwani Street, Chukwani, Zanzibar , TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	09/08/2024	M. Med. (Copenhagen) 2005
3869	Juskevic Jekaterina	St Paul Cout Flat No.3 Triq Piscopo Macedonia, XEMXIJA	20/07/2015	MMed (Lithuania) 2011
4907	Kablan Fatma	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3549	Kaco Lubomir	Omissis	24/10/2014	M.D. (Slovakia) 1988
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4791	Kaczowka Maciej Wojciech	3C UI Poleglych, Radlow 33-130, POLAND	07/09/2021	M.D. (Poland) 2008
8004	Kadim Madjid Nadji	24 Floor No.6 Apt. No.15 General Totleben Street, Plovdiv 4004, BULGARIA	21/02/2023	M.D. (Bulgaria) 1988
8442	Karlsson Francesca	14 Triq Mula, ZEBBUG ZBG 2291	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8342	Karpathi Ivan Keve	20 Marianna Apt. Flat No.2 Triq Dun Guzzep Tanti, LIJA LJA 1710	12/03/2025	M.D. (Simmelweis , Hungary) 2010
4215	Kaszuba Natalia Aleksandra neè Kaszuba	9 Zimorodkow Street, Katowice 40-534, POLAND	16/02/2018	M.D. (Poland) 2016



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3912	Katric Olena	Omissis	18/04/2022 18/04/2022	M.D. (Serbia) 2006 Spec. In Radioiology (Serbia) 2013
2713	Katrich Mykola	17, Fl 4 Triq Karm Galea, SLIEMA SLM 1935	29/11/2013 29/11/2013	M.D. (Ukraine) 1989 Spec. in Radiology (Ukraine) 1995
3834	Kawasaki Michiko	?791-1204 3273-21 Higashi Myojin Kou, Kuma-Kogen, , Ehime , JAPAN	20/07/2015	M.D. (Romania) 2013
4438	Kelley Sean Patrick	Omissis	12/08/2019	MB BCh BAO (Dublin) 2016
2901	Kenkovski Andreja	Chalet Court Flat No.6 San Gwann Bosco Street, SLIEMA	20/12/2019 20/12/2019 20/12/2019	M.D. (Belgrade) 1984 Spec. in Emergency Medicine (Belgrade) 1994 Spec. in Anaesthesia & Reanimation (Belgrade) 2000
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8252	Kenkovski Ivana	8 Chalet Court Flat No.6 Triq San Gwann Bosco, SLIEMA SLM 1920	09/08/2024	M.D (Melit.) 2022
3323	Kenkovski Tatjana neè Milosavljevic	Chalet Court Flat No.6, Don Bosco Street, SLIEMA	20/12/2019	M.D. ((Belgrade, Serbia)) 1991
4316	Ketipearachchi Vikasitha Indunil	173 The Neuk Court Flat No.4 Triq Nazju Ellul, GZIRA GZR 1629	12/10/2018	M.D. (Russia) 2012
4303	Kfoury Maya	176 'Sunshine' Dawret Ix-Xatt, XGHAJRA	17/08/2018	MBBS (London) 2016
2357	Khan Ashfaq Ahmad	Omissis	03/10/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
8351	Khan Mohammad Afzaan	Entrance B, Flor5 Apartment No.16 Ivan Vazov 41, Pleven 5800, BULGARIA	11/04/2025	M.D. (Bulgaria) 2024
2567	Khan Naureen	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
2488	Khan Tasnim neè Khan	3004 Orange Gorge Suite 2 Christiansfed, U.S.V.I. VI 00820, UNITED STATES	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
8183	Khidr Ehab Hassanein Abdelaziz	8 The Belfry Cloghers, Tralee, Co. Kerry V92Y5E5, IRELAND	27/06/2024	MS ChB (Egypt) 1994
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4741	Khries Ahmad Mudar	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2019
4672	Kiraly Zoltan	Peprina Triq il-Mithna, ZEBBUG (GHAWDEX) ZBB 1093	13/05/2021	M.D. (Hungary) 1993



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0568	Kirby Maria Dolores neè Falzon	545 Chestnut Hill Avenue, Brookline, Boston MA 02445, UNITED STATES	02/12/1967	M.D. (Malta) 1967
			02/12/1967	M.R.C.O.G.
4801	Kirresh Mohammad	18/8 UL. Fliegera, Katwoice, Silesia 40-590, POLAND	03/11/2021	M.D. (Katowice, Poland) 2019
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3411	Knyazev Igor	26 Naxxar Gardens Block C, Penthouse No. 9 Triq Il-Konti Manduca, NAXXAR	18/12/2018	M.D. ((Kuban State Medical University, Russia)) 1998
1967	Kohoat Stabile Isabel Maria (sive Isabel Stabile)	Omissis	18/08/1989	L.R.C.P. (London) 1981
			18/08/1989	Ph.D. (London) 1988
			18/08/1989	M.R.C.O.G.
			18/08/1989	M.R.C.S (England)
4660	Kolthof Muriel Renate	Omissis	19/01/2021	M.D. (Netherlands) 2001
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4598	Kononenko Iryna Sergiyivna	17 Liffey Dale Liffey Valley Park, Lucan Co. Dublin, K78 4W42, IRELAND	19/08/2020	M.D. (Warsaw, Poland) 2018
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4363	Kosik Nandor	41, Santa Marija, Flat No.4 Triq Giovanni Papaffy, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4021	30/07/2019	M.D. (Hungary) 2005
2851	Kotes Stephanie	Omissis	28/02/2005	Dr. Med (Munster) 2004
			28/02/2005	MRCS (Edin) 2008
			28/02/2005	FEBU (Brussels) 2014
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8152	Kovacova Adriana	25B Westcroft Square, Hammersmith W6 OTD, UNITED KINGDOM	22/11/2023	MUDr (Slovakia) 2007
4331	Krasnalieva Boryanka Krasteva	18 Ent. No.1 Floor No.5 Flat No.15 Borimechka Street, Russe 7000, BULGARIA	18/12/2018	M.D. (Varna, Bulgaria) 1984
2912	Kravchenko Oleksandr	Velci Court Flat No.4 Triq It- 23 Ta' April , VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 2260	03/08/2012	M.D. (Ukraine) 1983
			03/08/2012	Spec. in Surgery (Ukraine) 1989
			03/08/2012	Dr. of Science (Ukraine) 1996
4364	Kruschinski Daniel Marian	30 - 40 Schillerstr, Frankfurt am Main D-60313 , GERMANY	30/07/2019	M.D. (Dussindorf) 1985



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4908	Krynicky Alexander	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Poznan, Poland) 2017
3314	Krystofiak Thorsten	23 Pallenberg Strasse, Dusseldorf 40474, GERMANY	25/08/2010	M.D. (Dusseldorf) 2010
4530	Kudsi Samer	PO Box. 28333 , Dubai 4000, UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	06/07/2020	M.D. (Damascus) 1984
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4658	Kukiz-Szczucinski Pawel Wiktor	Omissis	15/12/2020	M.D. (Warsaw Poland) 2002
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2613	Kulfaev Gadzhi (sive Hadzhi)	Omissis	18/05/2009	M.D. (Russia) 1976
			18/05/2009	European Diploma in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care (EDA) 1996
			18/05/2009	Specialist in Anaesthesiology and Reanimatology (Russia) 1997
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3754	Kumi Joseph Opei	Patanka 2722/11B Dejvice, Prague 16000, CZECH REPUBLIC	19/12/2014	M.D. (Czech Republic) 2014
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8443	Kunasegaran Preetini	No.7 Jalan Trtian U8/42 Bukit Jelrlang, Shah Alam, Selangor 40150, MALAYSIA	12/08/2025	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022
4221	Kundnani Nilima Rajpal	Blk. T2 Apt. No.31 Henri Coanda Street, Timisoara 300070, ROMANIA	10/04/2018	M.D. (Romania) 2004
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8444	Kungphaibool Thitiphan	Church Court Blk. A Flat No.51 Vjal Ir-Rihan, SAN GWANN SGN 9027	12/08/2025	M.D. (Wroclaw, Poland) 2021
1859	Kunovska Jacqueline nee Attard	Omissis	11/08/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
2436	Kunovski Goce	Omissis	31/05/2011	M.D. (Skopje) 1977
4835	Kuprianowicz Andrzej	23 Ul Piaski, Bydgoszcz 85-563, POLAND	17/06/2022	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2000



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2293	Kvas Julius	St. Joseph Flats No.2 University Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)	06/06/1995	M.D. (Bratislava) 1984
			06/06/1995	1st Degree in General Surgery
			06/06/1995	2nd Degree in General Surgery
			06/06/1995	FRCS (Glasgow) 2007
0511	La Ferla Francis	Villa Harruba Triq il-Lellux, High Ridge, Madliena, SWIEQI SWQ 1308	29/03/1967	MB, B.Ch
			29/03/1967	L.R.C.P.
			29/03/1967	L.R.C.S.
			29/03/1967	L.M. (Dub)
			29/03/1967	F.R.C.P.I, (Ireland) 2020
1939	La Ferla Godfrey	Villa Sunrise, 59 Triq Birbal, BALZAN BZN 9015	28/03/1989	M.D. (malta) 1989
			28/03/1989	M.R.C.S. (Eng); L.R.C.P. (London) 1977
			28/03/1989	F.R.C.S. (Edinburgh) 1982
			28/03/1989	F.R.C.S. (glasg) 1982
			28/03/1989	FRCS (Eng) 1982
			28/03/1989	Ph.D. (glasg) 1988
4508	La Maestra Carmelo	Omissis	30/01/2020	M.D. (Milan) 1976
4216	La Maestra Stefano	4B, Azure Suite Triq Spinola, SAN GILJAN STJ 3012	10/04/2018	M.D. (Messina) 2005
4339	La Spada Letterio	26 Via Placida, Messina 98121, ITALY	07/02/2019	M.D. (Messina) 2011
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4207	Labate Francesco Dario	83 Viale Delle Viole, Anzio (RM) 00042, ITALY	20/12/2017	M.D. (Messina) 1981
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4909	Laferla Maria Elisa	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
			07/09/2022	MRCP (United Kingdom) 2023
2898	Lalicevic Sinisa	56 Middlebrooks Flat No. 8 Graham Street, SLIEMA	20/05/2014	M.D. (Belgrade) 1990
			20/05/2014	Spec. in ENT (Belgrade) 1996
4985	Lamblat Hebert Teixeira	Ave Vierira Souto 510, Suite 803 Ipanema, Rio de Janeiro , BRAZIL	06/12/2022	M.D. (Brazil) 1991
4089	Lanfranco Nicola neè Bonello	Omissis	25/08/2017	M D. (Melit.) 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1813	Lapira Alexander	1 Triq id-Dielja, MADLIENA SWQ 1460	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4498	Lapira Carla	Omissis	30/12/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2012
4488	Lapira Matthew	Omissis	04/12/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2012
8358	Larryoboh Ezra Osemudiamen	177 Box Hill Triq Dan Tumas, FGURA	09/05/2025	MBBS (Nigeria) 2020
2350	Laspina Stefan	66 Triq iz-Zragen, ATTARD ATD 2951	03/10/1994 03/10/1994 03/10/1994 03/10/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992 M.R.C.Path (United Kingdom) 2003 FF Path (Ireland) 2006 FRC Path (United Kingdom) 2008
2123	Lateo Stephanie Anne neè Lateo	Omissis	26/06/1991 26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989 F.R.C.P. (U.K..) 1996
2319	Laudi Noel	20436, Everton Trail N, Forest Lake,, Minnesota MN 55025, UNITED STATES	01/07/1994 01/07/1994	M.D (Malta) 1992 M.R.C.P (U.K) 1995
2399	Laurenti Daniela neè Chetcuti	Omissis	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
3939	Lauretta Agius Daniele	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
3056	Lautier Elaine Claire neè Zerafa	Omissis	17/07/2007 17/07/2007 17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005 MSc. Nutrition Psychological Sciences (U.K) 2009 MSc Public Health (Malta) 2015
2949	Lawson Brooke Tiffany	15 Mona Gardens Broughty Ferry, Dundee, Scotland , UNITED KINGDOM	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
4742	Laybats Francesco	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4764	Le Brun Denise neè Said	Springhill Court Flat No.4 Triq Santa Marija, MELLIEHA	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4313	Lee Gengying Ivan	Omissis	04/10/2018	MBCbB (Aberdeen, U.K.) 2016
3530	Legname Caradonna Alessandro	55 Via Dei Nebrosdi , Palermo 90144, ITALY	15/02/2013	M.D. (Palermo, Italy) 1998
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0416	Lenicker Herbert Manfred	64 Dr Zammit Street, BALZAN BZN 1435	29/11/1961	M.D. (Malta) 1961
3750	Letsch Anne	Portomaso Appt. No.1011 , SAN GILJAN PTM 01	25/11/2014	M.D. (Germany) 2003
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3692	Leuschner Sebastian	Omissis	30/07/2014	FEBHS (FESSH) 2022
			30/07/2014	MBBS (UK) 2012
			30/07/2014	MAcad MEd (The Academy of Medical Educators) 2015
			30/07/2014	MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2014
			30/07/2014	FEBOPRAS (E.S.P.A.R.A.S) 2020
8253	Levinskaia Eliza	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4639	Lewis Carolyn Mary	10 Cae Stabl, Lisvane CF14 0AX, UNITED KINGDOM	25/09/2020	MBChB (South Africa) 2003
3574	Li Muli Mauro	Via Giordano No. 101 P.1 , Alcamo (TP) , ITALY	24/10/2014	M.D. (Italy) 2004
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2250	Lia Alexander	21 Jubilate Deo Triq Cadeo, MARSAXLOKK MXK 1110	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
			01/07/1993	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1998
3228	Lia Charleen	122 'Casa Lia' Italian Mission Road, KALKARA KKR 1707	23/07/2009	M.D (Malta) 2007
4011	Lia Charmaine neè Tanti	16 St. Rita Wignacourt Street, BIRKIRKARA	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4822	Liapakis Ioannis	48 Anogion Street, Therissios Heraklion Crete GR 71304, GREECE	18/04/2022	M.D. (Greece) 1999
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2077	Licari Lucianne neè Busuttil	Omissis	03/10/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			03/10/1990	M.Sc. (Malta) 1996
1617	Licari Marie Therese	31 St Joseph Street, ZEJTUN ZTN 1073	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.A.
			24/02/1986	D.E.A.A.
3518	Licitra Giorgio	Omissis	24/10/2012	M.D (Rome) 1988
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4192	Likartsis Christodoulos	Kallipdeos 1 Lagadas, Thessaloniki 57200, GREECE	16/11/2017	M.D. (Thessaloniki) 2010
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4743	Lim Tan Zhou	46 Luxe Residences Flat 7 Triq Patri Guze Delia, BALZAN BZN 1710	13/08/2021	MUDr (Prague, Czech Republic) 2019
8445	Lim Xin Yuan	83 Superior Court Flat No.14 Triq Tal-Hriereb, MSIDA	12/08/2025	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2023
4515	Lipavsky Petr	1201/25 Na Kopci, Liberec 460 14 , CZECH REPUBLIC	29/04/2020	M.D. (Czech Republic) 1989
4994	Lipovsek Klemen	53, Apt 5 Triq il-Gzira, GZIRA GZR1314	24/01/2023	M.D. (Slovenia) 2010
1618	Livori Anthony C.	3 Villa BG 2A Sir Temi Zammit Street, MTARFA MTF 1140	24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984 MMCDF (Malta) 2006 Dip. Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008
8102	Livori Nevise	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3042	Lofaro Thomas	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
3898	Lomeo Alberto	B5 Concorida Place Triq Il-Halil, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR	13/11/2015	M.D. (Catania) 1974
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3312	Loporto Nicola Anne neè Caruana	Omissis	24/08/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2008
3417	Lucifora Barbara neè Lucifora	Omissis	26/01/2012	M.D. (Catania, Italy) 1999
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3338	Lugli Marzia	80 V.P. Rizzotto, Modena , ITALY	16/12/2010	M.D (Italy) 1990
4744	Luk Tung Wing	15F Rear Portion Wai Building 1 , TST, Hong Kong , HONG KONG	13/08/2021	M.D. (Poznan, Poland) 2018
8325	Lukyanenko Lena	Pont Flats No. 10 Triq Goerge Borg, SLIEMA SLM 1962	25/11/2024	M.D. (Republic of Belarus) 1999
4968	Lulic Dinka	Coruna Mansion P/H No.8 Triq Claire E. Engel, SAN GILJAN STJ 1816	26/10/2022	M.D. (Croatia) 2012
3099	Lybaniev Pavlo	Rohan A flat No.8 Triq IL-Qasam Ta' San Gorg, SAN GILJAN STJ 3171	10/06/2015	M.D. (Lugansk) 2000
4141	Ma Stefanie	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Lublin) 2013



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8103	Machirori Glenda	Bianca Court Flat No.2 Triq Cikku Bonaci, BIRKIRKARA	18/09/2023	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8104	Madu Tochukwu Job	24 Blaes Drive, Glasgow G52 2DL, UNITED KINGDOM	18/09/2023	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3899	Maffulli Nicola	29 Midhurst Road, London W13 9XS, UNITED KINGDOM	13/11/2015	M.D. (Italy) 1983
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2291	Magazinovic Branko	Blk. 23 Flat No.71 Vjal Portomaso, PACEVILLE STJ 4018	30/06/2008	MD (Sarajevo) 1977
			30/06/2008	Spec. in General Surgery (Sarajevo) 1985
2344	Magazinovic Razija neè Hasibovic	Blk. 23 Flat No.71 Vjal Portomaso, PACEVILLE STJ 4018	24/09/2008	MD (Sarajevo) 1978
			24/09/2008	Spec. in Anaesthesia & Resuscitation (Belgrade) 1983
8254	Magri Aidan	41 The Creek Flat No.11 Triq A. Cuschieri, BIRKIRKARA	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2489	Magri Alex	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	M.M.C.F.D.
2950	Magri Caroline Jane	90 Triq Guze Agius Muscat, ZABBAR	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
4142	Magri Chantelle	Omissis	28/05/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
3561	Magri Charlene neè Borg	10 Haven Triq Bulebel iz-Zghir, ZABBAR ZBR 4410	15/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2568	Magri Claude	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	MRCP (U.K)
			02/06/1999	FRCR
4143	Magri Gatt Gary	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
4745	Magri Gatt Petra	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3693	Magri Kurt	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4144	Magro Abigail	Flt 3, Cherry Blossoms Triq Tal-Mentna, MQABBA MQB 1821	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3043	Magro Alexia neè Meli	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
4276	Magro Giulia Maria	63 The Willows Triq Carini, STA VENERA SVR 1403	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
2756	Magro Michael	19 St John The Baptist Sqr, XEWKIJA XWK 1011	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
3212	Magro Rosalie neè Aquilina	Omissis	23/07/2009	M.D (Malta) 2007
			23/07/2009	MRCP (UK) 2010
8446	Magro Sarah	92 Triq Triq Luigi Fontana, ZEBBUG ZBG 3656	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3911	Mahmood-UI-Hassan Hafiz Muhammad	57A Oberst Rodes Vei , Oslo 1152 , NORWAY	13/01/2016	M.D. (Poland) 2014
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4840	Mahmood-UI-Hassan Zarina	57 A Oberst Rodes Vei, Oslo 1152, NORWAY	17/06/2022	M.D. (Gdatisk) 2008
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8509	Mahmoud Mohamed Salem Tamer	10 Blackrock Monavally, Tralee, Kerry V92cyy9, IRELAND	27/10/2025	MB BCh (Egypt) 2003
1814	Mahoney Patrick	Valleyview Court, 7 Zaccheus Street, MSIDA MSD 1660	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	MMCFD
2025	Maistre Melillo Jackie neè Melillo	'The Mog' 206/207 Carmel Street, LUQA LQA 1316	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			15/03/1990	M.Sc. (Malta) 1998
8447	Makura Tsungai Ropafadzo	Corner Flat No.1 Triq Antonio Bosio, BALZAN BZN 1141	12/08/2025	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2022
4910	Malek Paula	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Szczecin, Poland) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3339	Maleti Oscar	80 V.P. Rizzotto, Modena , ITALY	16/12/2010	M.D (Italy) 1978
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2951	Mallia Andrew	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8255	Mallia Arianna	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2024	Mallia Azzopardi Charles	Omissis	15/03/1990 15/03/1990 15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988 M.R.C.P. (UK) 1992 F.R.C.P. (London) 2003
8106	Mallia Bonello Antonia neè Bonello	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
0618	Mallia Carmel	143 Flat No.16 Triq it-Torri, SLIEMA SLM 1604	08/11/1969 08/11/1969 08/11/1969 08/11/1969	M.D. (Malta) 1969 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1973 F.R.C.P. (London) 1989 F.R.C.P. (Edinburgh) 1984
2122	Mallia Denis	Villa 8. The Forum Residences Triq Ir-Rampila, SWIEQI SWQ 2090	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
4600	Mallia Ellul Theresa Georgina neè Mallia	Omissis	19/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
8105	Mallia Kimberly	Begonia Triq Il-Pitkali, ATTARD ATD 2214	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4746	Mallia Maria	10 Sqaq Il-Wied Nru.7, QORMI QRM 1670	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
2829	Mallia Maria neè Mallia	Omissis	01/07/2004 01/07/2004 01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002 MRCP (UK) 2005 MRCP (Neurology)
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8448	Mallia Mark John	17 Ayesha Triq Il-Kromb, ATTARD ATD 1530	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2299	Mallia Martin	Omissis	14/06/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
2757	Mallia Milanes Brendan	Lwien Triq il-Baltiku, The Village, SAN GWANN SGN 1885	01/07/2003 01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001 MRCP (UK) 2005
4440	Mallia Nicola	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3983	Mallia Petra neè Mallia	Il-Girna Annibale Preca Street, LIJA LJA1910	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2320	Mallia Pierre	1 St. Anthony Street, TARXIEN	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
			01/07/1994	MPhil (Malta) 1999
			01/07/1994	PhD
			01/07/1994	FRCP
			01/07/1994	F.R.C.G.P.
2253	Mallia Susanna neè Muscat	Omissis	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
2421	Mamo David	Omissis	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			01/07/1995	FRCP (USA) 2001
			01/07/1995	DABPN (USA) 2002
			01/07/1995	Post Doctoral Fellowship (Canada) 2004
4314	Mamo Fenech Chantal	Beech Grove Alresford Road, Winchester , UNITED KINGDOM	11/10/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2009
			11/10/2018	DRCOG (London) 2011
			11/10/2018	MRCGP (Royal College of General Practitioners) 2017
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1970	Mamo John	72 Triq l-10 ta' Frar, QAWRA SPB 1125	03/10/1989	M.B., Ch.B. (Manc) 1980
			03/10/1989	M.R.C.O.G.
			03/10/1989	F.R.C.O.G. (U.K) 1999
3260	Mamo Jonathan	Omissis	22/12/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007
			22/12/2009	MSc (Public Health) (Malta) 2009
			22/12/2009	MSC in Rehab (Nottingham) 2010
			22/12/2009	MRCP (U.K.) 2014
1619	Mamo Julian	In-Nahlija St. Paul Street, NAXXAR NXR 4017	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta)
			24/02/1986	M.Sc, PhD (London)
4911	Mamo Kimberly	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3928	Mamo Nicholas	72 10th February Street, QAWRA SPB 1125	30/06/2016	M.D. (Malta) 2013
			30/06/2016	MSc (London) 2016
			30/06/2016	MRCGP (Royal College of General Practitioners) 2020
3657	Manafi Seyedmahdi	87 Peaberry Court Flat No.41 Greyhound Hill, London NW4 4JE, UNITED KINGDOM	26/06/2014	M.D. (Iran) 2005



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4802	Manara Miguel	Prana, Mais 2 ' Bethel' Triq Francis Attard, NAXXAR	03/11/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
2368	Manche' Alex	6, Alley 16 Main Street, ZEBBUG ZBG 1410	04/01/1995 04/01/1995 04/01/1995 04/01/1995 04/01/1995 04/01/1995	LRCP (London) 1979 MRCS FETCS FRCS (Cth) (England) MPhil (London) FRCS (England) MOM
4053	Mancini Alessandro	213 Triq il-Linja, ATTARD	04/11/2016	M.D. (Rome) 2006
4225	Manfrè Luigi	5A Via Massimo D' Azeglio, San Giovanni La Punta, Catania 95037, ITALY	31/05/2018	M.D. (Catania) 1990
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4441	Manfrè Michela	46, Lux Residence Flt 5 Patri Guze Delia Street, BALZAN	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
6805	Mangion Bernardette	162 Triq Il-Lunzjata, STA VENERA SVR 1020	07/11/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3002	Mangion David	'Stickford Lodge' Keal Bank, Stickford, Boston PE22 8HB, UNITED KINGDOM	17/11/2006 17/11/2006 17/11/2006 17/11/2006	M.D. (Malta) 1989 M.D. (Sheffield) MRCP (London) FRCP (London)
8107	Mangion David	Omissis	18/09/2023 18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021 MRCP (United Kingdom) 2023
3390	Mangion Jean Paul	20 Mockingbird Dun Gejt Muscat Street, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 2511	25/07/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
3996	Mangion Jessica neè Sammut	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
2110	Mangion Mariella neè Attard	68 Water Front Place Flat No.61, The Strand, SLIEMA SLM 1022	26/06/1991 26/06/1991 26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1996 MSc (Public Health) (Malta) 2011
1815	Mangion Mark Jeffrey	Omissis	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
1774	Mangion Paul A.	18 Sir Augustos Bartolo Street, TA' XBIEX XBX 1091	05/08/1987 05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8256	Mangion Shaun	121 Cour Gesu Triq Il-Hajt Ruman, SAFI	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2378	Mangion Stephen	103 Josephine Triq Victor Vassallo, ATTARD ATD 1907	01/03/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
4608	Maniscalco Nicoletta	Omissis	25/08/2020	MUDr (Kosice, Slovak Republic) 2017
8340	Manos Thierry	397 Corniche Kennedy Le Alpilles, Batiment B, Marseille 13007, FRANCE	21/02/2025	M.D. (France) 1994
4561	Mansueto Sarah neè Casingena	No 2 Cadeo Street, MARSAXLOKK	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4988	Marchetti Francesco	9 Via Deel Lanificio, Terni (TR) 05100, ITALY	20/12/2022	M.D. (Italy) 2003
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4193	Marchetti Lucrezia	2 Via Cadore, Milan 20135, ITALY	16/11/2017	M.D. (Milan) 2001
8356	Marcisova Denisa	6 Magasingatan, Norrkoping 602 22, SWEDEN	09/05/2025	M.D. (Bratislava, Slovakia) 2011
3871	Mariana Nikova	70 Highland Park Triq Il-Gifen, BUGIBBA SPB 2845	20/07/2015	MD (Bulgaria) 1988
8326	Marinescu Alexandru	Omissis	25/11/2024	M.D. (Romania) 2015
8019	Marini Leonardo	28 Via Ermada, Trieste 34151, ITALY	08/06/2023	M.D. (Italy) 1980
3835	Marino Daniela neè Magri	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Melit.) 2013
2191	Markham Corinne neè Ciappara	The Professional Services Centre Guzi Cutajar Street, DINGLI DGL 1201	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
8257	Markham Kelsey	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4894	Marku Xeniya	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2020
8258	Marston Duncan	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3270	Martic Jelena	The Podium Blk. E Flat No.5 St Mark Street, SAN GILJAN STJ 1521	20/03/2015 20/03/2015	M.D. (Serbia) 1998 Specialist in Paediatrics (Belgrade) 2003
4332	Martin Pamela	166 Seabreeze Court Flat 2 Dawret It-Tunnara, MELLIEHA MLH 4214	18/12/2018	MBBS (London) 1982
1680	Martinelli Marcel	45, Sempre Cara Triq il-Vlontin, FLEUR-DE-LYS BKR 1954	30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
8341	Marzetti Andrea	1B Via Gian Domenico Romagnosi, Rome 00196, ITALY	26/02/2025	M.D. (Romae, Italy) 1994



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8108	Masini Maria	Alessandra Triq It-Tnax Ta' Dicembru 1957, MUNXAR MXR 1456	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1921	Masini Mario V. (sive Marvic)	Ta' Germida' Gnien Xibla Street, XAGHRA XRA 2405	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
3135	Massa Edward	9, Whitebeam Close Mile End, Colchester , UNITED KINGDOM	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	MRCS (Edinburgh) 2011
			14/07/2008	FRCS in Trauma & Orthopaedic Surgery (U.K.) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4747	Massa Lisa	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4601	Massera Niccolò	13 Via Tagliamento , Senigallia 60019 , ITALY	19/08/2020	M.D. (West University, Vasile Goldis, Arad, Romania) 2017
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4513	Massoni Carlo	26 Pjazza L- Assunta, ZEBBUG (GHAWDEX) ZBG 1240	20/04/2020	M.D. (Rome) 1993
4043	Mátity Lyubisa	Il-Gallarija Blk. D Flat No.3 Triq Tas-Srug, XAGHRA	18/09/2023	M.D. (Serbia) 2001
3759	Matrisciano Carlo	17 Via Dei Principati, Salerno 84122, ITALY	20/01/2015	M.D. (Italy) 1976
4788	Matthews Maeve	April Love Apt. No.5 Triq C. De Brocktorff, MSIDA MSD 1420	10/08/2021	MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4145	Mattocks Greta Maria	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
1816	Mattocks Stephen	Omissis	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.S. (Edinburgh) 1993
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.S. (Glasgow) 1993
			18/02/1988	F.E.B.U. (Athens) 1998
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.S. (Urol) (Edinburgh) 2000
			18/02/1988	F.E.C.S.M. (Amsterdam) 2012
4975	Mayo Lawrence	Villa Jasmin Triq San Mark, SAN GILJAN	24/11/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3446	Mazzola Paul	17 Triq San Pawl, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR	09/04/2012	M.D. (Malta) 1988



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8259	Mbaekwe Eziamaka Maudlene Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	218 Triq F.S. Caruana, BIRKIRKARA	09/08/2024	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2021
4428	Mc Elhatton Melanie Claire neè Grima	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3595	McKean Daniel	Omissis	16/07/2013 16/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011 B.Sc (Hons) (L'Pool) 2006
3845	McKean Norma neè Pavia	Omissis	20/07/2015 20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013 MRCP (U.K.) 2016
3133	Meadley Karen neè Sammut Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	60 Etive Crescent, Glasgow G64 1ES, UNITED KINGDOM	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
4531	Medrala Tomasz Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Omissis	17/07/2020	M.D. (Poland) 1992
4748	Meilak Beatrice	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
8260	Meilak Gabriella	99A Weather Wise Triq Piju Cellini, NADUR NRD 125	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3638	Meilak Lara	Omissis	19/12/2013 19/12/2013 19/12/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2009 FRCS (Neurosurgery) (U.K.) 2023 FEBNS (EANS) 2023
0769	Meilak Maria	32 St Mary Street, TARXIEN TXN 1703	17/11/1973	M.D. (Malta) 1973
3694	Meilak Samuel	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
3929	Meinero Piercarlo Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	3 Via Francesco Gandolfi , Calvari Maxena (GE) 16043, ITALY	30/06/2016	M.D. (Genova) 1987
4912	Meli Nicole	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2321	Melillo Edward Paul Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Omissis	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
2276	Melillo Fenech Tanya neè Melillo	Omissis	01/10/1993 01/10/1993 01/10/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991 M.Sc. (Malta) 2003 PhD (Malta) 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3772	Menolfi Pietro Giacomo	34 Via Giovanni Pascoli , Calvagse Della Riviera 25080, ITALY	20/03/2015	M.D. (Italy) 1978
8449	Mercieca Alexia	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3229	Mercieca Andre	Omissis	31/07/2009 31/07/2009 31/07/2009 31/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007 MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2013 FEBEM (EUSEM) 2016 MSc in Medical Ultrasound (Teesside) 2019
2758	Mercieca Andrew John	31 Pitkali Road, ATTARD ATD 2219	01/07/2003 01/07/2003 01/07/2003 01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001 M.R.C.S (Intercol) (Edinburgh) 2006 F.E.C.S.M F.E.B.U (Brussels) 2012
0553	Mercieca Arthur G.	193 Rudolph Street, SLIEMA SLM 1278	02/12/1967	M.D. (Malta) 1967
3492	Mercieca Balbi Matthew	Villa Ta' Xbiex Triq Ir-Rampa, TA' XBIEX XBX 1034	30/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
2820	Mercieca Cecilia neè Mercieca	Omissis	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
2251	Mercieca Christopher	Omissis	01/07/1993 01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991 Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008
3495	Mercieca Darlene neè Muscat Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Villa Ta' Xbiex Triq Ir-Rampa, TA' XBIEX XBX 1034	19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
2765	Mercieca Deborah neè Sammut	31 Pitkali Road, ATTARD ATD 2219	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta)
8109	Mercieca Elyse	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
8450	Mercieca Emma	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4914	Mercieca Francesca	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2192	Mercieca Franco	Ta Horace Triq ta' Semper, QALA GSM 1091	02/07/1992 02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990 F.R.C.Ophth
4230	Mercieca Ilona Rita	Shalom Triq Ta' Marziena, MUNXAR MXR 9011	11/07/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2012



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2759	Mercieca Karl	Appartment 8, 7, Larke Rise, Didsbury, Manchester M20 2UL, UNITED KINGDOM	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4296	Mercieca Kristie neè Tonna	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
3391	Mercieca Liam	Omissis	26/08/2011 26/08/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009 M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4277	Mercieca Naomi	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4298	Mercieca Samantha neè vella	Omissis	17/08/2018 17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016 Dip. in Sexual Reproductive Medicine (South Wales) 2020
3836	Mercieca Sarah Ann	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
4602	Mercieca Vanessa Therese	Omissis	19/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1325	Mercieca Victor	64 Triq Manwala, XEWKIJA XWK 1213	12/11/1981 12/11/1981	M.D. (Malta) 1979 Accr. Cert. Paed. (Leuv) 1988
8352	Messina Carlo Giuseppe Mario	72 Falken Stasse, Therwil, Baselland 4106, SWITZERLAND	11/04/2025	M.D. (Catania, Italy) 2000
2701	Metaraku Donika neè Metaraku (sive Dona)	Omissis	21/12/2012 21/12/2012	M.D. (Tirana) 1993 MSc Oncology (UK) 2013
8361	Metveikova Iryna	10 Pintor Zueoga Street, Guadarram, Madrid 28440, SPAIN	23/05/2025	M.D. (Minka, Belarus) 1990
3442	Mezzasalma Angelo	25 Via Australia, Ragusa 97100, ITALY	23/02/2012	M.D (Catania) 1974
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1922	Micallef Adrian	58 Kent Street, FGURA FGR 1555	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
8451	Micallef Andrew	Binja Qlejgha Blk. B Flat No.20 Triq Ir-Regimentanti Maltin, MTARFA MTF 1562	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3696	Micallef Audrey	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2569	Micallef Caroline	18 Darna Triq C. Tridemti, SWIEQI SWQ 2181	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
4194	Micallef Christopher	L-Ghorfa Patri Anton Debono Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT2251	16/11/2017	M.D. (Malta) 2015
3837	Micallef Clayton	123 South Point Court Flat No.17 Triq Hadd In-Nies, ZABBAR	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2570	Micallef Cristina	October Love Triq Il-Belt Valetta, QORMI QRM 3617	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	Dip in Tropical Medicine (Baylor College of Medicine) 2018
			02/06/1999	MSc in Public Health (Malta) 2017
3596	Micallef Daniel	106, il-Merill Guze Ellul Mercer Street, DINGLI DGL 1113	15/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			15/07/2013	MRCP (UK) 2014
			15/07/2013	PG Dip (Clinical Dermatology) (London) 2015
4278	Micallef Darren	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4430	Micallef Elizabeth	15A M1 Aurora Court Triq Karmenu Vassalo, IKLIN ILK 1311	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
2830	Micallef Ellul Johanna nee Ellul	Omissis	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2004
2193	Micallef Eynaud Peter	Princess Court Flat No. 5 Carmel Str, SAN GILJAN	02/07/1992	M.D. (U. Cath.) (Italy) 1987
			02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
			02/07/1992	MSc (PH.Med) (Malta) 1998
3697	Micallef Eynaud Stephen	Sky Blue 5 Triq Dun Manwel Grima, MANIKATA MLH 5013	19/08/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3145	Micallef Fava Alison nee Fava	Villa Medina Notary Zarb Street, ATTARD ATD 9045	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
4279	Micallef Francesca	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4749	Micallef Francesca	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3230	Micallef Glen Karl	Omissis	31/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007
8452	Micallef Greta	269 Ayakena Triq Tas-Sliema, SAN GWANN SGN 4411	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2832	Micallef Grimaud Elizabeth neè Pullicino (sive Lisa)	Omissis	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 2002
			01/07/1994	MRCP (UK) 2006
			01/07/1994	DTM (RCSI) 2011
			01/07/1994	Specialty Certificate in Infectious Diseases (RCP) (UK) 2011
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1497	Micallef Hawkes Lucia	Omissis	01/06/1984	M.R.C.S. (Eng); L.R.C.P. (London) 1977
			01/06/1984	M.R.C.O.G.
			01/06/1984	M.D. (Malta) 1985
8261	Micallef Ishmael Elinor	71 L-Inwar Triq Tal Hamrija, MARSASCALA MSK 3575	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
8453	Micallef Ismael	23 Triq Margaret A Murray, NAXXAR NXR 4038	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2322	Micallef Ivan	Omissis	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
			01/07/1994	Dip Fam Prac (MMCFD) (Malta) 2008
0836	Micallef John	22A, Fahrn Strasse, Morschwil 9402, SWITZERLAND	31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2511	Micallef Josef	6B, San Antonio Court, Flat 1, Old Railway Road,, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1618	01/10/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/10/1997	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2003
4603	Micallef Kimberly	Omissis	19/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3130	Micallef Kristian	9, Villa Medina Notary Zarb Street, ATTARD ATD 9045	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
1775	Micallef Malcolm P.	171/4 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1603	05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			05/08/1987	M.Sc. (London) 1991
2435	Micallef Margaret neè Pullicino	31 Dar Sagra Familja F. W. Ryan Street, NAXXAR	02/10/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
4750	Micallef Maria	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
0704	Micallef Mary Rose (sive Rosette)	136 'Komani' Kananea Street, ATTARD ATD 2701	24/01/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971
4442	Micallef Michael	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8454	Micallef Michaela	78 Merhba Triq Mons. F.X. Mangion, SIGGIEWI SGW 3253	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2323	Micallef Peter	Anzalur Triq Patri Andrea Azzopardi, ZEBBUG ZBG 3132	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
2571	Micallef Rachel Antonia	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
8110	Micallef Sara	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4280	Micallef Sarah	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
8455	Micallef Sephora	8 Dar Ir-Redentur Triq l-Insig, ZEBBUG	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4050	Micallef Simon Paul	Omissis	28/10/2016	M.D. (Malta) 2014
2433	Micallef Stafrace Kirill	47 Jamine Flat No.1 Pope Pius XII Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1403	02/10/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			02/10/1995	M.Sc. Sports Med. (Lond.) 1996
			02/10/1995	F.F.S.E.M. (Ireland) 2003
			02/10/1995	F.F.S.E.M. (UK) 2007
			02/10/1995	F.F.I.M.S. (Inter.) 2011
			02/10/1995	E.F.S.M. (EU) 2012
2744	Micallef Stafrace Nicola neè Buttigieg	47 Jamine Flat No.1 Pope Pius XII Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1403	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008
4078	Micallef Stefania neè Abdilla	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
			25/08/2017	MRCP (Royal College of Physicians - London) 2019
4751	Micallef Tanti Jacob	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4916	Micallef Terence	171, Flat No.4 Triq It-Torri, SLIEMA SLM 1603	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4255	Micallef Theresia Anne neè Dalli	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
3178	Micallef Trigona Beppe	Omissis	09/10/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
4281	Micallef Zachary Michael	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3660	Miceli Demajo Audrey neè Aquilina	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
			30/07/2014	MRCPUK (London) 2016
			30/07/2014	ECFMG (ECFMG) 2014
			30/07/2014	EDAIC (ESA) 2019
1995	Michalak Slawomir Wojciech	Omissis	01/04/2005	M.D (Warsaw) 1982
			01/04/2005	I Deg Spec in Anaes (Warsaw) 1985
			01/04/2005	II Deg Spec in Anaes (Warsaw) 1989
3698	Mifsud Adrian	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
			30/07/2014	MRCS (Royal College of Surgeons) 2017
			30/07/2014	FEBO (European Board of Ophthalmology) 2019
2087	Mifsud Albert John	Omissis	06/11/1990	MD (London) 1999
			06/11/1990	M.B., B.S. (Lond) 1983
			06/11/1990	MSc (Clin. Microbiol) (London) 1988
			06/11/1990	M.R.C.Path
			06/11/1990	MBA (Westminister)
			06/11/1990	FRC (Royal Coll. Path)
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3421	Mifsud Alec	Omissis	15/11/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
1732	Mifsud Anthony Joseph	Omissis	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	MMCFD
			18/02/1987	MSc PC & GP (Ulster) 2007
			18/02/1987	F.M.C.F.D. (Malta) 2017
0563	Mifsud Anton	St. James Court Flat No.1 Triq is-Sienja, ATTARD ATD 1970	02/12/1967	M.D. (Malta) 1967
0237	Mifsud Bonnici Antoine	Blue Blossoms' P. P. Mifsud Street, HAMRUN HMR 1854	31/12/1959	M.D. (Malta) 1958
3508	Mifsud Bonnici Denise neè Camilleri	16 St. Lucy Street, NAXXAR NXR 1508	20/09/2012	M.D (Malta) 2007
			20/09/2012	MRCP (U.K.) 2010
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8111	Mifsud Daniela	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0475	Mifsud Edwin J.	'Aelous' Triq iz-Zejni, High Ridge, Madliena, SWIEQI SWQ1235	28/11/1964	M.D. (Malta) 1964
8456	Mifsud Emma	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4002	Mifsud Emma Louise neè Schembri	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
2760	Mifsud Greta	98/3, 'Gusman Court' Triq is-Sirk, SWIEQI STJ 04	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4195	Mifsud Istvan	142, Marianna Indri Grima Street, SWATAR, MSIDA MSD 2338	16/11/2017	M.D. (Malta) 2015
			16/11/2017	MSc in Medical Genetics and Genomics (Glasgow) 2019
4432	Mifsud James	15A, Aurora Court Triq Karmenu Vassallo, IKLIN	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
8457	Mifsud Jasmine	Omissis	12/08/2025	M,D, (Melit.) 2023
1492	Mifsud John	'Fontenay-Aux-Roses' Cassarino Street, QAWRA	11/05/1984	M.D. (Malta) 1982
			11/05/1984	D.I.S. Psych. (Paris) 1989
3231	Mifsud Josef	Omissis	23/07/2009	FEBEM (EUSEM) 2020
			23/07/2009	M.D (Malta) 2007
			23/07/2009	MRCEM (The Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2017
3392	Mifsud Judith Marie neè Mifsud	Omissis	01/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			01/07/2009	Dip in Sexual & Reproductive Mdecine (South Wales) 2018
			01/07/2009	MSc in Sexual & Reproductive Medicine (South Wales) 2019
8458	Mifsud Leonie	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3512	Mifsud Maria	Omissis	25/11/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
2684	Mifsud Mark Anthony	82A Curzon Court Flat No.2 Sir Adrian Dingli Street, SLIEMA	01/10/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/10/2001	MRCP (U.K.) 2003
			01/10/2001	FRCA
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4918	Mifsud Martina	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2831	Mifsud Matthew J.	47, Il-Horza Triq ic-Combini, ZURRIEQ ZRQ1210	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3302	Mifsud Maximillian	Omissis	28/07/2010	M.D (Malta) 2008
			28/07/2010	MSc Res. (Malta) 2015
			28/07/2010	MRCS (Edin) 2011
			28/07/2010	FRCS (Tr + Orth) 2018
			28/07/2010	Dip FEBOT (EBOT) 2018
8262	Mifsud Michaela	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4604	Mifsud Natasha	Omissis	19/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2953	Mifsud Owen	50 Eudaimonia Triq il-Helsien , QORMI QRM 2905	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
4917	Mifsud Ria	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3839	Mifsud Roberta	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
			20/07/2015	MRCP (U.K.) 2016
			20/07/2015	MRCP in Endocrinology and Diabettes (U.K.) 2019
0619	Mifsud Ronald	Southbank Brake Lane West-Hagley, Nr. Stourbridge, West Midlands DY8 2XW, UNITED KINGDOM	08/11/1969	M.D. (Malta) 1969
			08/11/1969	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1975
			08/11/1969	F.R.C.S. (Eng) 1976
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4433	Mifsud Saliba Melise	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
8459	Mifsud Samuel	23 Redentur Triq Lazzru Pisani, ZEBBUG ZBG 2036	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8112	Mifsud Shana Marie	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2324	Mifsud Simon	'Gesu Redentur' Guze Flores Street, KERCEM KCM 1081	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
			01/07/1994	M.R.C.P.
3985	Mifsud Simon	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
3597	Mifsud Stephanie	Omissis	14/08/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3294	Mifsud Taliana Kelly neè Taliana	Omissis	26/07/2010	M.D. (MALTA) 2008
8113	Mifsud Timothy	25 Triq Il-Hatab, ATTARD ATD 2343	18/09/2023	M.D (Melit.) 2021
2124	Mifsud Victoria Ann neè Mifsud	121 D Triq L-Ifran, VALLETTA	26/06/1991	Cert. Neurology ABPN 1
			26/06/1991	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1994
			26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			26/06/1991	Cert.Vasc.Neurol ABPN
			26/06/1991	FRCP (Lodon) 2007
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2883	Mifsud William	Omissis	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4841	Migocka Anna neè Kowalska	Ashville Court Flat No.2 Triq Il-Qolla S-Safra, MARSALFORN MFN 1401	17/06/2022	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2009
4644	Milanov Goran	22, Shekinah Triq Il-Papa Gwanni Pawlu, BALZAN	12/10/2020	M.D. (Sofia) 2001
3888	Millet Francois-Gilles	10 Rue Sadi Carnot, Asnieres Sur Seine 92600, FRANCE	30/09/2015	M.D. (France) 1987
2280	Milovanovic Olgica Avramov	Karla Mensions 3 Flat No.5 Sisters Street, SAN GILJAN	23/12/2008	M.D. (Belgrade) 1979
4925	Mingjing Nicole Ong	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2020
3986	Mintoff Dillon	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
			29/07/2016	MRCP (U.K.) 2017
			29/07/2016	Pg Dip Derm (South Wales) 2018
			29/07/2016	MSc Derm (South Wales) 2019
			29/07/2016	MRCP in Dermatology (U.K.) 2020
3987	Mintoff Malcolm	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4752	Miruzzi Lara	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
8263	Miruzzi Mark	22 Triq Napuljun Tagliaferro, PEMBROKE PBK 1073	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3068	Mishin Konstantin	5 Triq San Publiju, MELLIEHA MLH 1133	31/05/2018	M.D. (Odessa) 1993
			31/05/2018	Spec. in Anaesthesia & Reanimation (St. Petersburg) 2005



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2604	Mishin Michael (mykhailo)	13 Misrah Santa Maria, QRENDI QRD 1242	19/01/2010	MD (Odessa) 1985
			19/01/2010	Higher Category (Odessa) 2000
			19/01/2010	MD (Innsbruck) 2006
2490	Mizzi Adrian	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
3840	Mizzi Christabel	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
3988	Mizzi Christine	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
3494	Mizzi Colin	Omissis	19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
			19/07/2012	MRCS (Edin.) 2014
4434	Mizzi Daniel John	43 Paradise Flat No.2 Triq L-Arulbuzier, ZEJTUN	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4607	Mizzi Jean Marc	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
1681	Mizzi John S.	Mingle Stone Dun S. Ciappara Street, ZEBBUG ZBG 03	30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
2194	Mizzi Joseph	Omissis	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
			02/07/1992	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1997
			02/07/1992	MRCPC (Royal College of Paediatrics & Child Health) 2008
4753	Mizzi Maria	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
			13/08/2021	MRCP (U.K.) 2023
3841	Mizzi Sean Kane	Palm Court Flat No.4 Triq L-Ingilterra, NAXXAR	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4606	Mizzi Solange	Minglestone Triq Dun Salv Ciappara, ZEBBUG ZBG 2467	25/08/2020	MUDr (Kosice, Slovak Republic) 2018
4919	Mizzi Sylvano John	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4663	Modyr-Torshizi Niki	Omissis	11/02/2021	M.D. (Poland) 2019
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2709	Molnar Imrich	14 Villa Maura Crt., Flt No.6 Triq it-Torri Gauci, NAXXAR NXR 2140	02/01/2003	M.D. (Bratislava) 1974
			02/01/2003	2nd Deg Spec in Surgery (Bratislava) 1984
			02/01/2003	1st Deg Spec in Surgery (Bratislava) 1977
4754	Montanaro Gabriella	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
2325	Montanaro Gauci Michelle	Omissis	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
			01/07/1994	MRCOG (London) 2003
			01/07/1994	F.R.C.O.G (London) 2015
			01/07/1994	MSc Ultrasound (Melit.) 2019
0503	Montanaro-Gauci Adrian Neville	66 Lapsi Street, SAN GILJAN STJ 1267	24/08/1966	M.D. (Malta) 1966
			24/08/1966	F.R.C.O.G.
			24/08/1966	M.R.C.O.G.
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4920	Montebello Bianca	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
8264	Montebello Gloria	Honey Ville Triq In-Nassaba, SAFI	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
1621	Montefort Stephen	Omissis	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1988
			24/02/1986	Ph.D. (Soton) 1993
			24/02/1986	F.C.C.P.
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.P. (Lond) 1999
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.P. (Edin) 2003
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.P (Glasg) 2006
			24/02/1986	F.A.C.P.
			24/02/1986	FEFIM,
4334	Monti Fabrizio	38 Strada Del Friuli, Trieste 34136, ITALY	18/12/2018	M.D. (Trieste, Italy) 1979
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4755	Morgan Elizabeth	Omissis	13/08/2021	MBChB (Leeds) 2019
8176	Mosahebi-Mohammadi Afshin	7 Gatcombe Way, Barnet, Hertfordshire EN4 9TT, UNITED KINGDOM	06/06/2024	MBBS (London) 1994
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3641	Mostafa Ayman	Madonna Ta' Pinu P/H No.14 Triq It-Torri, BIRKIRKARA	10/08/2021	M.D. (Syria) 2003



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4519	Mozgunow Ewgenij	Omissis	26/05/2020	M.D. (Russia) 2002
			26/05/2020	PhD (Russia) 2011
			26/05/2020	FRCA (U.K.) 2019
			26/05/2020	CAI (Ireland) 2019
			26/05/2020	PTAIT (Poland) 2020
4228	Mudyna Wojciech Jan	9 Flat No.3 L. Rydel Street, Krakow 30-122, POLAND	21/06/2018	M.D. (Krakow) 1997
4435	Mula Abigail	110 Blk. Xena Flat No.4 Triq Luigi Fontana, ZEBBUG	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
2774	Mulvaney Shirley Ann neè Vella	60 Birchdale Road, Appleton, Warrington WA45AW, UNITED KINGDOM	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	M.R.C.P.C.H.
8512	Munstermann Shari Katharina	132 Oberbecksener Straae, Bad Oeybthausen 32547, GERMANY	07/11/2025	M.D. (Pecs, Hungary) 2020
4842	Munteanu Alexandra	95, Flat No.2 Triq Konti S. Manduca, MTARFA	06/07/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4045	Murphy Lena	180 The Willows Residence Flat No.3 Triq Lorenzo Manche, ATTARD ATD 2901	10/10/2016	MB BCh BAO (Dublin) 2006
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8313	Muscat Annalise	Begonia Triq Ta' Skerla, SANNAT SNT 262	25/11/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2009	Muscat Baron Mary Astrid neè Cauchi (sive Astrid)	'Baron's Eutopia', 17 Naqqax Street, MOSTA MST 1673	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			15/03/1990	M.Sc. (Warwick) 1998
1817	Muscat Baron Yves	17, 'Baron's Eutopia', Naqqax Street, MOSTA MST 1673	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	M.R.C.O.G.
			18/02/1988	M.R.C.P. (Ireland) 1994
			18/02/1988	PhD (Medical Education) (Warwick) 2003
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.O.G (UK) 2005
			18/02/1988	F.R.C.P.I (Ireland) 2009
1493	Muscat Christopher	168 Diamond Court Flat No.8 Triq Frans Sammut, ZEBBUG ZBG 1903	11/05/1984	M.D (Malta) 1982
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4922	Muscat Craig	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D (Melit.) 2020



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4311	Muscat Edward	136, Empire Buildings, Flat No.3 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1604	20/09/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
			20/09/2018	MRCS (U.K.) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4148	Muscat Elizabeth	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
2429	Muscat Etienne	Omissis	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
8265	Muscat Gabriella	2 Corner Court Flat No.10 Triq Tal-Bilbel, BUGIBBA SPB 1037	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4147	Muscat Gordon	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
8460	Muscat Jacques	Les Sablons TriqII- Merill, Kappara, SAN GWANN SGN 4420	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3149	Muscat Jeffrey	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2860	Muscat Jessica neè Attard	Omissis	01/07/2005	Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008
			01/07/2005	EDiR
			01/07/2005	F.R.C.R ((Lond.)) 2013
			01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			01/07/2005	M.R.C.P.
3975	Muscat Jessica neè Gauci	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4756	Muscat Jonas	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
0549	Muscat Joseph A. (sive Josie)	34, Townsquare Flats Apt. Res. 3 Flat No 307 Ix-Xatt Ta' Qui Si Sana, SLIEMA SLM 3112	02/12/1967	M.D. (Malta) 1967
3700	Muscat Katya	71 Salina Park Blk 4 Flat No.1 Istamnar Street, QAWRA SPB 1771	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
3044	Muscat Kenneth	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	M.R.C.S. (Edin) 2008
			17/07/2007	Dip. O-HNS (Edin) 2009
			17/07/2007	F.E.B. ORL-HNS (Vienna) 2013
			17/07/2007	MSc Voice Pathology (UCL) 2013
			17/07/2007	FRCS (ORL) (Edin) 2015
4921	Muscat Kyle	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2150	Muscat Mark	Omissis	02/10/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			02/10/1991	M.Trop. Med. (Liverpool) 1996
			02/10/1991	M.Sc (Malta) 2000
			02/10/1991	PhD (Denmark) 2011
8007	Muscat Mark	D2 The Pantheon Triq Tal-Qares, MOSTA	28/03/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3299	Muscat Michelle neè Muscat (sive mikhaila)	Omissis	26/07/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2008
			26/07/2010	MRCS (Edin.) 2011
			26/07/2010	Associate with the Royal College of Pathologists (Lond.) 2012
			26/07/2010	MSc (U.K.) 2013
			26/07/2010	FRCPPath (Royal College of Pathologists) 2017
			26/07/2010	PG Dip (U.K.) 2016
			26/07/2010	PhD (U.K.) 2018
4605	Muscat Noella neè Mifsud	God Bless Australia Triq L-Isqof Baldassare Cagliares, QALA QLA 1611	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
1471	Muscat Peter	4 'Byna-Naby' Don Luigi Rigord Street, PEMBROKE PBK 1344	06/02/1984	M.R.C.S. (Eng) 1977
			06/02/1984	L.R.C.P. (Lond) 1977
			06/02/1984	M.R.C.Psych
			06/02/1984	M.D. (Malta) 1989
2439	Muscat Peter	Omissis	02/10/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			02/10/1995	M.Sc. (Malta) 1998
			02/10/1995	M.M.C.F.D. (Malta) 2006
1455	Muscat Stephen	6 Isaac Newton Street, MELLIEHA MLH 2603	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982
4497	Muscat Tabone Maria Christina neè Tabone	Omissis	30/12/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4923	Muscat Tamara	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4231	Muscianisi Cosimo	5 Via Brasile, Messina 98121, ITALY	26/07/2018	M.D. (Messina) 2009
4149	Nadeem Afaque	Omissis	25/08/2017	MB.BCh.BAO (Ireland) 2013
3349	Naidoo Vishal	1 Muirfield, Great Denham, Biddenham, Bedford, Bedfordshire MK40 4FB, UNITED KINGDOM	14/12/2011	MB BCh (Univ of Witwatersrand) 1998



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4500	Nair Alethea Jern Al Baskaran Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	203, Jalan 5/49 Taman Petling, Petaling Jaya, Selangor 46000, MALAYSIA	30/12/2019	MB BCh BAO MSc (Ireland) 2017
8461	Nappa Maria Christina	20 Mark's Flat No.1 Triq Il-HamsaTa' Dicembru 1630, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1740	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8334	Nasser Zeinab Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Raln Court, Flat No.2 Triq Ta' Bieb It-Torri, MSIDA	21/12/2024	M.D. (Loz, Poland) 2021
3741	Natoli Sergio Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	2B Madliena Ridge, MADLIENA	22/09/2014	M.D. (Italy) 1980
3947	Naudi Sarah neè Bonello	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
3701	Navarro Andre	Omissis	30/07/2014 30/07/2014 30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012 MSc in Surgical Sciences (Edinburgh) 2015 MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2016
1985	Navarro Gera Kevin	'Morning Star' F. X. Ebejer Street, IBRAG SWQ 2173	26/10/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1988
3434	Nazarov Oleksandr	104 Anna Triq Il-Kappilan Mifsud, HAMRUN	21/02/2023	M.D. (Odessa Medical Institute, Ukraine) 1999
4757	Nedkov Gambin Maurizio	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D (Melit.) 2019
3169	Nestorova Nina	Omissis	11/09/2008	M.D. (Sofia) 1982
3644	Neykova Albena	124 Stella Marine Court Flat No. 7A Triq San Luqa, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR	18/02/2014	M.D. (Bulgaria) 1991
3600	Ng Colin Jey Wei	10, The Grove Triq il-Gizimin, SWIEQI SWQ 3546	16/07/2013 16/07/2013 16/07/2013 16/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011 MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2013 MSc Ortho TS (QMUL) (London) 2017 FRCS (Tr&Orth) (Edinburgh) 2020
8115	Ng' Uni Elestina Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	31087 Mumba Kapumpa Road, Rockfield Chalala, Lusaka , ZAMBIA	18/09/2023	M.D. (Lodz Poland) 2021
3882	Nikolic Maja neè Cvorovic	8 Milton Court Flat No.5 Triq Emvin Cremona, SAN GWANN	22/02/2024	M.D. (Belgrade) 2001
4647	Nitzschke Markus Eckart	Omissis	19/11/2020	M.D. (Germany) 2005



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4516	Nnadi Okechukwu Ifeanacho Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	16 Abell Way, Essex Chelmsford CM2 6WU, UNITED KINGDOM	29/04/2020	MBBS (Nigeria) 2004
8335	Noel Patrick	770 Chemin Croix Garlaban, Aubagne 13400, FRANCE	16/01/2025	M.D. (France) 1993
4514	Nogaro Marie-Caroline Roberta	Omissis	20/04/2020	MBBS (London) 2008
4924	Nouhi Laila Mohamad	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2020
8462	Nouzari Mohammad	68 Delina Flats Flat No.1 Triq Il-Principessa Margerita, TA' XBIEX MSD 1333	12/08/2025	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2023
3640	Novacek Ladislav Viktor	5 Emilio Lombardi Street, SLIEMA	19/12/2013	MUDr. (Czech Republic) 2001
4645	Nowak Krzysztof Kazimierz	PL. Moniuszki 6/3 , Kielce 25-334, POLAND	15/10/2020	M.D. (Warsaw, Poland) 2017
4959	Nuhova Suzan Muhareмова	78 Birkirkara Raod, SAN GWANN SGN 4192	02/08/2022	M.D. (Bulgaria) 2015
4185	Nyame Sandra Asi	79 Mons. L. Catania, GHARGHUR GHR1014	16/11/2017	M.D. (Romania) 2015
3702	Nzekwe Iheoma Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	7 Mansonic Street, PO BOX 442, Nchia, Eleme Rivers State , NIGERIA	30/07/2014	M.D. (Hungary) 2011
3543	Obermann Borst Sylvia Alice	13 Mansus , Veldhoven 5507KD, NETHERLANDS	31/05/2013	M.D. (The Netherland) 2013
3278	Obi Joseph Chikelue	The Office of Professor Obi, Regus Executive Consulting Suites, Dragonara Business Centre, Triq id-Dragunara,, SAN GILJAN STJ 3141	12/05/2010 12/05/2010 12/05/2010 12/05/2010	M.B.B.S (Benin) 1991 PFECM (West African College of Physicians) 1995 MPH (Scotland) 2001 FRIPH (London) 2002 FRSPH (London) 2008
8182	Obi Nkemjika Andrea Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	13A Hassan Street, Ira Quarters, Volkswagen OJO, Lago State 102114, NIGERIA	18/07/2024	M.D. (Romania) 2019
8177	Obodozie John Cuma	31 Maddison Court, Durham DH1 5ZT, UNITED KINGDOM	06/06/2024	MBBS (London) 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3601	Oduola Oladayo Oyinade	Palm Springs Appt. No. 10 Andrew Maurosis Street, Ta' Giorni, SAN GILJAN	15/07/2013	M.D. (Hungary) 2010
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3325	Odyniec Justyna	27, Santa Katarina Flat No.6 Triq Il-Gardell,, MOSTA MST 4562	29/10/2010	M.D. ((Poland)) 2008
4973	Oguntuase Atinuke Emmanuella	Tully Clogherevagh, Sligo F91C9D9, IRELAND	24/11/2022	M.D. (Romania) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4974	Oguntuase Temitayo Olatokunbo	218 Lovesong Flat No.1 Triq Il-Karmnu, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1243	24/11/2022	M.D. (Romania) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8314	Okafor Somtochukwu Judith	Ta' Salvu Bld. Triq San Pawl, SAN GWANN	25/11/2024	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2022
8116	Okoroma Chituru Georgette	Markt 7 , Bad Salzungen 36433, GERMANY	18/09/2023	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2020
8266	Okuns Aaron	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2019
8146	Olding James Alexander	3 Flat No.3 Siger Mews, London SW4 6AX, UNITED KINGDOM	22/09/2023	MB ChB (Bristol) 2012
8300	Olumese Oseikhuemen	20/7 Patvarci Utca, Balassagyarmat 2660, HUNGARY	25/10/2024	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3900	Omogbai Igielumhe Cynthia	57, Discovery Building Royal Canal Park, Ashtown. Dublin 15 D15EW97, IRELAND	13/11/2015	M.D. (Hungary) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8187	Onikoyi-Deckon Abayomi	84 Mount Garrett Park, Tyrellstown, Dublin D15, IRELAND	03/08/2024	MBBS (Nigeria) 2000
4436	Onwasigwe Nzubechukwu	4 Awka Close Independence Layout, Engugu State , NIGERIA	12/08/2019	M.D. (Debrecen) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4343	Onwasigwe Tracey Theodora neè Djirackor	Liberty Isle Blk. B Flat No.6 Triq Olaf Gollcher, BIRKIRKARA	06/03/2019	M.D. (Hungary) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8463	Opadiya Mariam Adeola	8 Orion Court Blk. A Flat No.40 Triq Mro. Giuseppe Busuttill, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4323	12/08/2025	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4057	Oppel Desmore John	Ta' Zora Triq Il Barrieri, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2660	29/11/2016	MB ChB (Stellenbosch) 1984
3197	Ordodi Anton	Felvideki U.4 , Heves 3360, HUNGARY	28/05/2009	M.D. (Romania) 2004
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2852	Orestano Ugo	32 Doris Flats Flat No.4 Imsierah Street, SAN GWANN SGN 2320	08/02/2005 08/02/2005 08/02/2005 08/02/2005	M.D. (Genova University) 1967 Spec in Ortho Specialist in Surgery Specialist in Radiology
3704	Osama Shaban Mohammad Razan	Flat 6, Shamrock Bldg Triq Guzeppi Xuereb ix-Xudi, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA	30/07/2014	MB BCh BAO (RCSI - Bahrain) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4468	Ose Marija	Maza Spulglu Ilea 3-1 , Marupa LV2167, LATVIA	20/08/2019	M.D. (Latvia) 2005
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8267	Osinuga Tolulope Seyi	Greenvale Flat No.7 Triq Karm Vassallo, IKLIN IKL 1311	09/08/2024	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2020
8032	Osman Waad Abdelmajid	46 Emanuele Bontempo Estate Flat No.8 Triq Il-Wied, BALZAN	18/09/2023	M.D. (Wroclaw, Poland) 2021
8315	Othayakumar Vasunthra	No. 89, Jalan Bukit Changgang 28/9 Taman Alam Magah Seksyan 28, Shah Alam, Selangor 40400, MALAYSIA	25/11/2024	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022
8156	Owolabi Abiodun Adeboye	Omissis	22/11/2023	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4058	Owolabi Morolayo Oluwagbotemi (sive Rolly)	Omissis	06/12/2016	M.D. (Romania) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8312	Oyejola Moyinoluwa	1 Styx Flat No.3 Triq Il-Vittmi Tal-Gwerra, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA	25/11/2024	M.D. (Hungary) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2762	Pace Adrian	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2659	Pace Alistair Melvyn	32 Isaac Newton Street, MELLIEHA MLH 2601	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	MRCS (Edinburgh) 2002
			01/07/2001	Dip. Ortho & Rehab (Dundee) 2007
			01/07/2001	F.R.C.S. (Trauma & Orthopaedics) (U.K.) 2008
			01/07/2001	MRCS (U.K.) 2003
			01/07/2001	MSc Ortho (Dundee) 2008
4104	Pace Amy Christine neè Chircop	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
2078	Pace Asciak Analita	32 'Villa Sunrise' Godwin Ganado Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 09	03/10/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			03/10/1990	MSc (Public Health) 1997
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
2169	Pace Asciak Renzo	50 Triq ir-Rand, ATTARD ATD 1300	01/04/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
			01/04/1992	M.Sc. Health Information (Malta) 1995
			01/04/1992	M.Sc. Public Health Medicine (Malta) 1997
			01/04/1992	Int. Dip. Computer Studies (Malta) 2002
2410	Pace Balzan Elania neè Sant	36 Triq il-Hemel, SWIEQI SWQ 3056	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			01/07/1995	M.Sc. (London) 1998
3305	Pace Bardon Michael	142 Flat No.4 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1604	28/07/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2008
3045	Pace Clarence Leslie	The Tree Tops Triq Ir-Rixtellu, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 4301	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	M.R.C.S. (Glas) 2008
			17/07/2007	FRCS (OMFS) (Eng) 2011
8464	Pace Corina	13 Chez Rayca Triq San Pietru, FGURA FGR 1081	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2660	Pace David	Omissis	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	M.R.C.P.C.H. (U.K) 2002
			01/07/2001	F.R.C.P.C.H. (U.K) 2010
			01/07/2001	Pg DIP P.I.D. (Oxf) 2010
			01/07/2001	PhD (Malta) 2016
4758	Pace David	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2407	Pace Francis	98 Wainbody Avenue, South Coventry CV3 6B2, UNITED KINGDOM	01/07/1995	M.D (Malta) 1993
0430	Pace Joseph Alfred	Ir-Razzett Sqaq ta' B' Xejn, Hal-Far Road, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 2661	20/03/1962	M.D. (Malta) 1962
0775	Pace Joseph G. (sive Joe)	8, 'Tal-Hnejja' Triq il-Marbat, SWIEQI SWQ 3400	30/11/1973 30/11/1973 30/11/1973 30/11/1973	M.D. (Malta) 1973 M.R.C.S. (Eng); L.R.C.P. (London) 1974 M.M.C.F.D. FMCFD (Malta) 2015
0564	Pace Joseph L.	401, The Metropole 50 Sir Adrian Dingli Street, SLIEMA SLM1902	02/12/1967 02/12/1967 02/12/1967 02/12/1967	M.D. (Malta) 1967 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1972 F.R.C.P. (Edin) 1987 F.R.C.P. (London) 1989
2027	Pace Joseph M. (sive Joe)	65 Flat No,6 Triq Birzebbugia, GHAXAQ GXQ 1634	15/03/1990 15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988 M.Sc (Public Health) (Malta) 2002
3989	Pace Keith	11 Skye Triq San Silvestru, MOSTA MST 3706	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4066	Pace Kimberley Anne Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	1, Brindle Way Norton, Malton YO17 8BA, UNITED KINGDOM	11/04/2017	MB BS (Newcastle upon Tyne, U.K.) 2009
3227	Pace Lynn neè Grech	Omissis	31/07/2009	M.D (Malta) 2007
4599	Pace Macelli Mia neè Macelli	Omissis	19/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
1622	Pace Marcus	Omissis	24/02/1986 24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984 M.R.C.O.G. (London) 1992 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
2026	Pace Maria Dolores neè Aquilina Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	12 Triq iz-Zinja, STA LUCIA SLC 1150	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
2395	Pace Maria Isabelle K/A Mirabelle neè camilleri (sive Mirabelle)	Omissis	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
8268	Pace Mariah	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
8465	Pace Matthew John	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3232	Pace Nikolai Paul	20, Il-Kenn Alley 7, St. Lucy Street, NAXXAR NXR 1571	31/07/2009	M.D (Malta) 2007
			31/07/2009	PhD in Molecular Genetics (Malta) 2013
2195	Pace Odette neè Agius	Omissis	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
			02/07/1992	Cert. Diab (ICGP)
			02/07/1992	MMCFD
4450	Pace Pierre-Luc	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
8161	Pace Raquel	Omissis	22/11/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4283	Pace Sean	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
8466	Pace Shanelle	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3405	Pace Spadaro Elaine neè Pace Spadaro	Omissis	25/07/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2008
			25/07/2011	MRCPCH (U.K.) 2013
4162	Pace Zammit Dorianne neè Zammit	125 Redeemer Carmel Street, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 1918	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
1623	Padovani Adrian	Id-Dwejra Triq ir-Russett, KAPPARA SGN 4435	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	D.E.A.A.
1624	Padovani Jacqueline neè Galea	60 Id-Dwejra Triq ir-Russett, KAPPARA SGN 4435	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	Dip WH ICGP (Dub) 2005
			24/02/1986	MMCFD (Malta) 2006
4760	Padovani Julia	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3409	Padovese Valeska	53 Flat No.8 Strait Street, VALLETTA	18/07/2011	M.D (Italy) 1998
3931	Paglia Elena	Res. Spiga 311 Milano Due, Segrate (Milano) , ITALY	30/06/2016	M.D. (Milan) 1996
3990	Palmier Andrew	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
3974	Palmier Stephanie neè Galea	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
8467	Pande Aneesh Sandeep	1 Park Lane Triq John Borg, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1288	12/08/2025	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2023
1442	Pandya Pankaj	Desain Court Flat No.3 Tamal Street, The Gardens, SAN GILJAN STJ 1942	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3340	Panezai Amir Mohammad	15 Garth Walk, Leeds, West Yorkshire LS17 5BA, UNITED KINGDOM	16/12/2010	MBBS (Pakistan) 1973
3184	Pankratiev Mykola	Winslet Place Flat No.4 St. Agatha Street, SLIEMA	07/02/2017 07/02/2017	M.D. (Ukraine) 2002 Specialist in Anaesthesiology (Ukraine) 2007
4927	Panzavecchia Francesca	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
8468	Panzavecchia Luca	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4284	Papa Martina Francesca	179 Jorisen Flat No.2 Triq Il-Foss, PAOLA PLA 1231	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
8173	Papadopoulos Dimitrios	Omissis	17/05/2024	M.D. (Greece) 1998
3567	Papangelopoulos Ioannis	120 Vasilissis Sofias Avenue, Athens 11526, GREECE	24/10/2014	M.D. (Romania) 1995
4208	Paramasivam Arockiam	Omissis	20/12/2017	M.D. (Ukraine) 2012
1662	Parascandalo Raymond	14, Sonata Triq il-Bergamott, MOSTA MST 3432	08/05/1986 08/05/1986 08/05/1986 08/05/1986	L.R.C.P. (London) 1981 M.R.C.S. (England) 1981 M.R.C.P. (UK) 1985 F.R.C.P.C.H.
				Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
8269	Paris Andrea Noah	Ville Michel Apt, No. 304 Triq Il-Wied Ta' Ruman, MELLIEHA MLH 4020	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3844	Paris Etienne Mark	75 L-Ghanja Triq il-Parocca, MQABBA MQB 1514	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
4609	Paris Jean-Luc	106, Seaholme Vjal kottonera, FGURA FGR1387	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3393	Paris Moore Alice May neè Moore	Omissis	25/07/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
8270	Paris Philip Tancred	Blk.A Apt. 2A, Benrikkville Estate Triq Wigi Ebejer, BALZAN	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2438	Paris Simon	138 Main Street, BALZAN BZN 1251	10/10/1995 10/10/1995 10/10/1995	B.Sc. Hons (London) 1987 F.R.C.A. M.B., B.S. (London) 1990
3394	Parnis Juanita neè Parnis	Omissis	18/07/2011 18/07/2011 18/07/2011 18/07/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009 M.R.C.S. (Edin.) 2012 FEBOPRAS (EBOPRAS) 2017 MSc in Aesthetic Medicine (U.K.) 2023
3743	Pasalska Katarzyna	Gdansk W. Gozdzikola 1, Gdansk 80-733, POLAND	22/09/2014	M.D. (Poland) 1994
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8008	Patania Paride	Omissis	28/03/2023	M.D. (Romania) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1860	Patiniott Robert	143 Triq il-Qasab, Santa Maria Estate, MELLIEHA MLH 2822	11/08/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
3511	Pawley Maria Elena	Omissis	25/11/2012 25/11/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010 MRCGP(INT) (Malta) 2016
4928	Pearson Justine	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2288	Pecotic Goran	Wilton Place Flat No.10 Triq Graham, SLIEMA	18/05/2009 18/05/2009	M.D. (Belgrade) 1980 Specialist in Orthopaedic & Trauma Surgery
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4489	Pecotic Gorana	Wilton Place Flat No.10 L. Graham Street, SLIEMA SLM 1712	04/12/2019	M.D. (Serbia) 2011
3753	Pejkic Sinisa	Kappara Heights Blk. B1 Flat No.6 Sqaq Zbibu, SAN GWANN	28/03/2023	M.D. (Serbia) 1994
3431	Pellegrino Giuseppe	162 Via Roma, Ragusa 97100, ITALY	26/01/2012	M.D. (Catania, Italy) 1982
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4073	Pennisi Natalino Carmelo	Omissis	15/05/2017	M.D. (Messina) 2010
4360	Pereira De Sousa Marques Pedro Miguel	26 Laan van Nieuw Osteinde, Voorburg 2274 EG, NETHERLANDS	06/06/2019	M.D. (Portugal) 2009
4182	Perona Carrion Judith	13 Via Bligny, Padova 35138, ITALY	19/10/2017	M.D. (Barcelona, Spain) 2003
4825	Perrotta Concetta Simona	13 Vico Izzia, Gela (LL) 93012, ITALY	05/05/2022	M.D. (Italy) 2001



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2594	Perucica Nenad	Omissis	23/12/2008	M.D. (Belgrade) 1985
			23/12/2008	Specialist in Anaesthesiology & Reanimatology (Belgrade) 1991
			23/12/2008	MSc in Cardiology (Belgrade) 1998
			23/12/2008	EDA (ESA) 2009
8294	Petcu Spirchez Georgiana Ralisa	6 Apt. No.218 Lucian Blaga, Brasov 500008, ROMANIA	25/10/2024	M.D. (Romania) 2015
4031	Petkov Anzhel	23B Apt. No.1 Dobrotista, Dobrich 9300, BULGARIA	17/08/2016	M.D. (Bulgaria) 1987
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3087	Petkova Peteva Ivelina neè Petkova	Omissis	05/01/2008	M.D. (Sofia) 2005
3544	Petretta Victoria neè Bonello	Omissis	31/05/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2007
			31/05/2013	MRCS (England) 2010
			31/05/2013	MRes in Medical Imaging (London) 2014
			31/05/2013	FRCR (Royal College of Radiologists) 2017
3650	Petrova Violeta	Bramble close, Flat 1 Triq Madonna Ta-Karmnu, STA VENERA SVR1391	14/05/2014	M.D. (Bulgaria) 1973
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3436	Petrovic Nebojsa	Omissis	24/03/2021	M.D. (University of Belgrade, Serbia) 1993
4509	Pieralli Roberto	16/5 Via Giuseppe Dozza, Bologna 401039, ITALY	30/01/2020	M.D. (Bologna) 2010
3760	Pikulska Katarzyna Anna	Uniejowska 5 m40, Warszawa 01-485, POLAND	20/01/2015	M.D. (Poland) 2010
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
2661	Pillow Tyron	21, Flat No. 4 Ix-Xatt Ta' Tighe, SLIEMA SLM 3010	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
3774	Pinto Benedetto	13 Tethford Flat No.1 Paul Borg Olivier Street, BIRKIRKARA	24/03/2015	M.D. (Italy) 1982
0632	Pirotta Carmel	Oleander Flat No.3 Transfiguration Avenue, LIJA LJA 1012	08/11/1969	M.D. (Malta) 1969
			08/11/1969	F.F.A.R.C.S. (Irel) 1973



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3146	Pirotta Suzanne neè Pirotta	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	MRCOphth (Royal College of Ophthalmologists) 2013
			14/07/2008	FEBO (EBO) 2014
3991	Pirotta Tiziana	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3783	Pirumyan Harutyun	29 Fimet Flat No.1 Triq Regionali, STA VENERA	08/08/2022	M.D. (Armenia) 2002
4420	Pisani Abigail neè Galea	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3562	Pisani Anthea neè Brincat	Omissis	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			23/07/2013	MRCP (UK) 2014
1682	Pisani Anthony	199, 'Antonelle' 21st September Avenue, NAXXAR NXR 1013	30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
4610	Pisani Darryl-Eoin	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3847	Pisani David	199, Antonelle 21st September Avenue, NAXXAR NXR 1013	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
2763	Pisani Fernando	'Ponderosa' Sannat Road, SANNAT SNT 9021	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
2752	Pisani Maria neè Gatt	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008
3288	Pisani Rebecca Anne neè Fenech	41 St. Dominic Street, SLIEMA SLM 1401	26/07/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2008
0635	Pisani Saviour	820 High Street, HAMRUN HMR 1018	08/11/1969	M.D. (Malta) 1969
			08/11/1969	F.F.A.R.C.S. (Ireland) 1983
8469	Piscopo Elaine	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4611	Piscopo Naomi	105 Sacred Heart Triq Bettina, GUDJA GDJ 1150	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2125	Piscopo Tonio	Omissis	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			26/06/1991	D.T.M. & H (Lond) 1999
			26/06/1991	F.R.C.P. (U.K) 2009
4655	Pizzuto Matthew	Omissis	19/11/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8118	Pizzuto Matthew	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3892	Plattner Martin	32 Via Armando Diaz, Bolzano BZ 39100, ITALY	19/10/2015	M.D. (Italy) 2007
3162	Pilaha Elton	Omissis	23/02/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2006
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3643	Pniak Tomas	24 Muškátová, Banská Bystrica 97401, SLOVAKIA	30/01/2014	M.D. (Czech Republic) 2002
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2028	Pocock James Douglas	Omissis	15/03/1990 15/03/1990 15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1993 M.Sc (Public Health)
3176	Podesta Maya	St. Paul's Mansions Blk. C Flat No.1 Ix-Xatt Ta' Xbiex, TA' XBIEX XBX 1027	09/10/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3410	Poghosyan Gor	106 Nairi Barbagann Street, KAPPARA SGN 4037	04/05/2021	M.D. (Yerevan State Medical University, Armenia) 1995
4075	Pojda Jaroslaw Kajetan	27 Klonowicza, Czesochowa 42-209, POLAND	21/06/2017 21/06/2017	M.D. (Katowice, Poland) 1983 PG Certificate Pain Medicine (Poland) 2015
3992	Pollacco Joel	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
8168	Pollok Esther Judith Rita	11 Georg-Speyer, Frankfurt am Main 60487, GERMANY	22/01/2024	M.D. (Germany) 2023
4076	Porrello Calogero	8 Via Don Giovanni Costa, Riolo, Term (RA) 48025, ITALY	21/06/2017	M.D. (Palermo) 1991
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2863	Portelli Agnes neè Cachia Pickard	'Paul Rose' Bieb ir-Ruwa , RABAT	01/07/2005 01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003 M.C.E.M
1924	Portelli Alexander	4, Madonna Tal-Gnien Triq San Gwann, SAFI SFI 9015	23/02/1989 23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987 Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008
4618	Portelli Andrea neè Schembri	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
8119	Portelli Andrew	256 Marands Court Flat No.4 Luqa Briffa Street, GZIRA	18/09/2023	MD (Melit.) 2021



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3474	Portelli Anette neè Cauchi	Omissis	10/07/2012 10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010 MRCP (U.K) 2013
1456	Portelli Carmen	89 Main Street, DINGLI DGL 1834	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982
3046	Portelli Christine-Antoinette (sive Christine) Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	The Lilies No.4 Triq Il-Gogi, SWIEQI SWQ 3132	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
4452	Portelli Christopher	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4286	Portelli Darryl	4 Sinclair Crescent, Wyong New South Wales , AUSTRALIA	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
0859	Portelli Demajo Joseph	48 Sir M. A. Refalo Street, BALZAN BZN1455	31/12/1975 31/12/1975 31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975 FMCFD (Malta) 2015 MRCGP (Int.) (U.K.) 2017
0642	Portelli Frank	304 Villa Portelli Triq San Pawl, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR	08/11/1969 08/11/1969	M.D. (Malta) 1969 F.R.C.S (Edinburgh) 1975 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
4287	Portelli Gorgi	All, Spreanza Heighs Triq San Pawl Tal-Qiegha, MOSTA	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4761	Portelli Jean Luc	242 Triq Ta' Taht L-Irdum, MELLIEHA	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
2517	Portelli Julian Paul	Tower Apartments Flat No.6 Tower Street, SAN LAWRENZ SLZ 1303	01/03/1998	M.D. (Malta) 1996
2029	Portelli Lucienne neè Martinelli (sive Lucienne)	4, Madonna Tal-Gnien Triq San Gwann, SAFI SFI 9015	15/03/1990 15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988 Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008
4150	Portelli Luke	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
2764	Portelli Mark	Omissis	01/07/2003 01/07/2003 01/07/2003 01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001 MRCS (Edin) 2006 FEBOT FRCS Ed (Tr & Orth)
3993	Portelli Mark	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
2492	Portelli Michael	29 By The Bastion Road, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8470	Portelli Rebekkah Maria	57 Josfred Triq San Edwardu, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2231	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2255	Portelli Richard	242 Triq ta' Taht l-Irdum, MELLIEHA	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
2196	Portelli Robert	11 Aesclepius Triq Abdosir, MARSAXLOKK MXK 1330	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
3901	Prabhaker Monika	Omissis	13/11/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
4490	Premnath Srirngapatana Krishnaswamy Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	35, Oakleigh Dublin Road, Navan. Meath C15 KF9Y, IRELAND	04/12/2019	MBBS (India) 1979
3639	Prendergast Peter Michael Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Omissis	19/12/2013	MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 1999
4151	Pretorius Zenobia	Omissis	25/08/2017	MBBCh BAO (Bahrain) 2015
1847	Preziosi Josef	Omissis	07/06/1988 07/06/1988	L.R.C.P (London) M.R.C.S. (England)
2704	Privitera Antonio Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	1 Claire Triq Ir-Ratal, SWIEQI STJ 13	11/04/2017	M.D. (Catania, Italy) 1996
6827	Privitera Gianluca	16 Ridge Court Flat No.4 Triq Il-Balliju Gutternberg, MSIDA	07/11/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3346	Prouza Vladimir Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Sejby 42, Trhove Sviny, District Ceske, Budejovice,, South Bohemian Region 374 01, CZECH REPUBLIC	18/01/2011 18/01/2011	M.D. (Prague) 1980 Master Degree in General Surgery (Prague) 1990
2493	Psaila Anselm	Omissis	01/07/1997 01/07/1997	M.D. (MALTA) 1995 Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008
3395	Psaila Ian	Omissis	12/08/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
0707	Psaila Joseph Victor	Solar Court Flat No.2 Censu Xerri Street, Tighe, SLIEMA SLM 3061	03/02/1972 03/02/1972 03/02/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971 F.R.C.S. (England) 1976 M.Ch (Wales) 1982



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1734	Psaila Josephine	2 Peaceville, Triq Gebel San Martin, ZEJTUN ZTN 1585	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	L.R.C.P. (Edin) L.R.C.S. (Edin); L.R.C.P.S. (Glasg) (Edin) 1991
			18/02/1987	F.R.C.S. (Edinburgh) 1994

Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015

3234	Psaila Matthew	Omissis	23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007
			23/07/2009	MRCP (U.K.) 2010
			23/07/2009	Dip in Aviation Medicine (Germany) 2013
			23/07/2009	MSc in Sports & Medicine Exercise (Cardiff) 2015
			23/07/2009	Dip in Injection Therapy (Middlesex) 2016
			23/07/2009	Pg Cert. MSK US (East London) 2017
			23/07/2009	MFSEM (Ireland) 2017
			23/07/2009	FRAeS (Royal Aeronautical Society) 2018

3210	Psaila Natalie	Omissis	23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007
------	-----------------------	---------	------------	-------------------

Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015

4288	Psaila Rachel	152, Massabielle Bahrija Street, ZABBAR ZBR 1912	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
0562	Psaila Savona Joseph	Tal-Kotob Tal-Kotob, ZEJTUN ZTN 07	02/12/1967	M.D. (Malta) 1967
8271	Pulis Kristina Marie	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2153	Pullicino Edgar	Omissis	04/10/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1979
			04/10/1991	L.R.C.P. (London) 1977
			04/10/1991	M.R.C.P. (UK) 1985
			04/10/1991	Ph.D. (Camb)
			04/10/1991	F.R.C.P. (Glasgo) 1997
			04/10/1991	F.R.C.P. (London) 1998
			04/10/1991	M.R.C.S. (England)

3372	Pullicino Glorianne neè Bezzina	Omissis	12/09/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			12/09/2011	MSc (Public Health Medicine) (Malta) 2013

3311	Pullicino Maria Antonella neè Mifsud	Omissis	24/08/2010	M.D (Malta) 2008
------	---	---------	------------	------------------

3265	Pullicino Patrick	Il Mandra, 53 Triq L-Isqof Mikiel Molina, GHARB	08/03/2010	M.D. (Malta) 1973
------	--------------------------	---	------------	-------------------



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3396	Pullicino Richard	Omissis	12/09/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			12/09/2011	MRCP (U.K) 2013
			12/09/2011	MSc (Health Informatics) (London) 2014
			12/09/2011	FRCR (U.K) 2015
3849	Putatunda Shreyasee	Victoria Court Flat No. 1D 50 Hing Fat Street, Causeway Bay , HONG KONG	20/07/2015	MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2013
		Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015		
3089	Putjatin Anton	1341, Pendergardens Triq Ivo Muscat Azzopardi, SAN GILJAN STJ 1901	25/01/2008	M.D. (Estonia) 1993
		Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015		
2443	Putnik Milan	23 Flat No.3 Dun Guzepp Xerri Street, SAN GILJAN STJ 1420	23/12/2008	MD (Belgrade) 1978
		Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015		
4196	Qirresh Ansel	Twenty Sixteen Residence, Flat 10 Triq Alfred Craig, PIETA' PTA 1320	16/11/2017	M.D. (Poland) 2015
2327	Quattromani Michelina K/A Celine neè Cutajar	19, L-Ghabex Triq il-Gulepp, MGARR MGR 2320	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
8120	Rabha Ahmed T Abdulhafid Musbah	Gozo Charm Court Apt. No. 6 Tas-Sisla Street, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA	18/09/2023	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2021
		Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015		
2678	Radakovic Jovan	222 St.. Barbara Flats Flat No. 11 St. Helen Street, SLIEMA SLM 2137	01/01/2007	M.D. (Belgrade) 1975
			01/01/2007	Spec. in Paediatric Surgery (Belgrade) 1983
2743	Radmilli Denise neè Debono	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	MSc (Melit.) 2024
4199	Radut Andreea Magdalena Parmena	Blk. G Ent C Apt. No.4 Triq Il-Qalb Ta' Gesu, BIRGU	16/11/2017	M.D. (Bucharest) 1999
4200	Radut Catalin Florian	Blk. G Ent. C Apt. 4 Triq Il-Qalb Ta' Gesu, BIRGU	16/11/2017	M.D. (Bucharest) 1990
3426	Raff Milton	401 Romney One Romney Road, Green Point ,Cape Town 8005, SOUTH AFRICA	04/11/2011	MB ChB (Pretoria Univ, South Africa) 1979
		Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015		
4955	Rajala Anna-Kaisa	2 as 8 Kramertunie, Helsinki 00620, FINLAND	22/07/2022	M.D. (Turku) 2006



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3706	Rajasekaran Santhosh Kumar	243 Wignacourt Blk. A Flat No.1 Triq Tal-Qattus, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA	19/08/2014	M.D. (Latvia) 2009
3509	Rakic Milos	Omissis	20/09/2012	M.D (Serbia) 2004
0424	Rapa Espedito S. (sive Eddie Rapa)	Omissis	30/11/1961	M.D. (Malta) 1961
			30/11/1961	Cert. Sen. Hosp. M.gment (B'mingham) 1994
			30/11/1961	M.M.C.F.D
2408	Rapa Joseph J.	Omissis	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
2249	Rapa Josephine neè Hili (sive Josette)	Hienja Racecourse Street, XAGHRA XRA 2012	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4613	Rapa Lara	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
6828	Rapa Maia	Omissis	07/11/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8327	Ravindran Sabarish Krishna	50-73 Sitas Iela, Riga LV1073, LATVIA	25/11/2024	M.D. (Latvia) 2023
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3284	Rebers Ulrich	28 Lawrence House Triq Il-Vittmi Tal-Gwerra, ISLA ISL 1100	09/07/2010	M.D. (Kiel) 1988
8515	Redzheb Ayshe Ahmed	7 Rodopa Street, Kozitsa, Targorishte 7833, BULGARIA	07/11/2025	M.D. (Varna,Bulgaria) 2023
8006	Reed Hilda neè Deutsch	6/4/4 Leopold -Boehm Street, Vienna 1030, AUSTRIA	28/03/2023	M.D. (Austria) 2011
3368	Refalo Azzopardi Sarah Maria neè Azzopardi	Omissis	26/08/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
3235	Refalo Carlo	Omissis	23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007
8471	Refalo Daniel	Maria Triq Sant' Anton, XAGHRA XRA 1118	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3604	Refalo Mario	P/HS 7, Carob Block, Tar-Razzett Complex Triq Il-Mithna, ATTARD ATD1361	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
2126	Refalo Michael Joseph	San Mikiel Triq Guze Cremona, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 2091	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
2662	Refalo Nicholas	101 Triq Antonio Schembri, KAPPARA SGN 4238	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2572	Reginiano Simon	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3430	Regolo Paolo	32 Via Radaelli, Segrate (MI) 20090, ITALY	26/01/2012	M.D. (Torino, Italy) 1984
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3297	Reichmuth Luise	Omissis	26/07/2010	M.D (MALTA) 2008
3586	Reiff Elanja Marie neè Grech	Omissis	15/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			15/07/2013	MMCFD (Malta) 2017
			15/07/2013	MRCGP (Int.) (U.K.) 2019
3605	Reiff Sascha	Omissis	15/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			15/07/2013	MSc (Public Health) (Malta) 2015
			15/07/2013	MBA (Maastricht School Mangement) 2019
2328	Rendle John	38 Antonio Nani Street, TA' XBIEX XBX 1086	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
			01/07/1994	F.R.C.S. (England) 1997
			01/07/1994	F.R.C.R. (England) 2003
3332	Renziak Tetiana	Winslet Place Flat No.4 Triq Sant' Agata, SLIEMA SLM 1013	26/10/2022	M.D (Ukraine) 2005
			26/10/2022	Anaesthesiologist (Ukraine) 2010
3870	Revello Alessandra	52 Maison Blackfish Triq Il-Gamar, ATTARD ATD 2416	20/07/2015	M.D. (Italy) 1987
4929	Richard Adrian	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4289	Richards Brian David Wensley	160 Beckley Road, Nottingham NG8 6LU, UNITED KINGDOM	17/08/2018	MBBS (London) 2016
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8009	Richter Marcel	G03/2 Tagalad Road, Mission Bat 1071, NEW ZEALAND	28/03/2023	M.D. (German) 2008
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4978	Rietveld Christina Frederika	154- 156 Triq Iz-Zewg Mini, ISLA ISL 1205	24/11/2022	M.D. (Leiden, Netherlands) 1994
4979	Rietveld Derk Cornelis	154-156 Triq Iz-Zewg Mini, ISLA ISL 1205	24/11/2022	M.D. (Leiden, Netherlands) 1994



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2996	Rigas Georgios	51. P. Faliro Poseidonos Avenue, Athens 17562, GREECE	23/02/2007	Faculta de Medicina e Chirurgia (Perugia, Italia) 1990
4989	Riha Maria	26 Victoria Court Flat No.4 St. Paul's Street, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR SPB 3419	20/12/2022	M.D. (Prague) 2012
3642	Riva Nicoletta	Omissis	30/01/2014 30/01/2014	M.D. (Italy) 2007 PhD (Malta) 2020
2663	Rizzo Christopher	Omissis	01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 MRCP (UK) 2002 Cert.RCP (Endocrinology and Diabetes) (UK) 2010
4762	Rizzo Justin Daniel	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
1972	Rizzo Naudi Joseph Louis	1 St. Michael's Close, Stewkley LU7 OHN, UNITED KINGDOM	04/10/1999 04/10/1999 04/10/1999	M.R.C.S. (England) L.R.C.P. (London) 1979 M.R.C.P. (UK) 1985
4930	Rizzo Shaun Patrick	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
3850	Rizzo Victoria	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
4824	Robold Christian	26 Robertt Street, Invercargill 9879, NEW ZEALAND	18/04/2022	M.D. (Germany) 1985 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
4453	Rodgers Darren William	Omissis	12/08/2019 12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017 MRCS (Ed.) (2022) 2022
4344	Rodrigues Jeremy Neil	2 Grymsdyke Cottages, Main Road, Lacey Green, Princes Risborough,, Buckinghamshire HP27 0RA, UNITED KINGDOM	06/03/2019	MB ChB (Edinburgh) 2006
2974	Rodrigues Raina neè Zarb Adami	Brook Farmhouse King's Somborne, Stockbridge, Hampshire SO20 6QR, UNITED KINGDOM	19/07/2006 19/07/2006 19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004 MRCS (Edinburgh) 2009 MSc (London) 2013
3144	Rogers Angela neè Galea (sive Angie)	Full House Olive Street, The Gardens, SAN GILJAN STJ 1952	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
3307	Rogers Marilyn neè Mifsud	Omissis	24/08/2010 24/08/2010	M.D. (MALTA) 2008 MRCP (UK) 2011



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8472	Role Alexander	7 Triq Il-Mithna tal-Qaret, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 3480	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3707	Rolé Christopher	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
8122	Role Keith	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
8514	Romanowicz Aleksandra	5A/ 62 Filmowa, Bydgoszcz 85-836, POLAND	07/11/2025	M.D. (Gdansk) 2021
3117	Rordam Ole Martin	Omissis	23/06/2008	MB BCh (Ireland) 2001 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
4763	Roshan Mohsin Hassan Khan	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2018 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
2079	Rosso Mark	Omissis	03/10/1990 03/10/1990 03/10/1990 03/10/1990 03/10/1990 03/10/1990 03/10/1990 03/10/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988 Dip. Ther (ICGP) 2002 Dip. Prev (ICGP) 2004 M.M.C.F.D. (Malta) 2006 MSc Occup Med (UK) 2009 AFOM (London) 2010 MFOM (London) 2012 FFOM (London) 2019
4374	Rotin Elyse neè Balzan	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
2997	Rottenberg Jan	5 Vyletni Street, BRNO 62300, CZECH REPUBLIC	19/01/2010 19/01/2010 19/01/2010	M.D. (Brno) 1994 1st Deg. In Spec Othorinolaringology 2nd Deg In Spec Oth. (Prague) 2001
4815	Roumeliotis Georgios	9 Triq Santa Skolastika, BIRGU BRG1446	14/04/2022	M.D. (Greece) 1993
8016	Rundle Jacqueline Nicolette	21 Grasmere Gardens, Cambridge CB4 3DR, UNITED KINGDOM	28/04/2023	M.B. ChB (South Africa) 1999
3777	Rusanov Nikolay Atanasov	70 Highland Park Flat No.7 Triq Il-Gifen, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR	20/05/2015	M.D. (Bulgaria) 1985
4170	Rusmaully Muhammad Noordin	165 Hook Road, Epsom,. Surrey KT19 8TU, UNITED KINGDOM	25/08/2017	M.D. (Romania) 2013 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3418	Sabri Ebaa	59 Avenue De La Grande Armee, Paris 75116, FRANCE	29/09/2011	MB ChB (Iraq) 2002
			29/09/2011	AFS (Bordeaux) 2007
			29/09/2011	DU in Microsurgery (Paris) 2009
			29/09/2011	DIU in Hand Surgery (Paris) 2010
			29/09/2011	DU (Paris) 2012
			29/09/2011	FRCS (Glasgow) 2018
4967	Sacco Keith	Omissis	26/10/2022	M.D. (Malta) 2014
			26/10/2022	F.A.C.P. (American College of Physicians) 2021
			26/10/2022	FACAAI (American College of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology) 2023
8272	Sacco Matthew James	8 Triq Santa Fawstina, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 3153	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3851	Sacco Mauro	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
1818	Sacco Raymond	99 'Sempreviva' Vjal l-Indipendenza, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 2339	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008
			18/02/1988	M.M.C.F.D
			18/02/1988	FMCFD (Malta) 2015
			18/02/1988	MRCGP (INT) 2017
3857	Sacco Rosemarie neè Vella Baldacchino	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4614	Said Chantelle Marie	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2011	Said Conti Valerie neè Conti	17, 'It-Terrazza' Triq il-Markiz J. Scicluna, MADLIENA SWQ 1416	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			15/03/1990	D.C.H (Glasgow)
			15/03/1990	M.R.C.P. (UK) 1996
			15/03/1990	M.R.C.P.C.H
			15/03/1990	FRCPCH
1626	Said Edith neè Tanti	Omissis	30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			30/07/1986	M. Phil (Malta) 2000
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3879	Said Huntingford Ian	110 Loene Court Flat No,2 Triq Il-Qalb Imqadda, SAN GILJAN	27/08/2015	MD (Malta) 2008
3397	Said Ian	46, Luxe Residence Flt. No.5 Triq Patri Guze Delia, BALZAN BZN 1710	30/09/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			30/09/2011	MSc Surg (Edinburgh) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2878	Said Janabel neè Galea	Omissis	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
			01/07/2005	MRCP (UK) 2008
			01/07/2005	FRCR (U.K.) 2015
1684	Said Mario Eugene	Omissis	30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			30/07/1986	D.Sp.O.R.L.Chir.C.F. (Pav.) 1991
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
0787	Said Martin J.	180 Dr Nikola Zammit Street, SIGGIEWI SGW 3074	19/12/1973	M.D. (Malta) 1973
3877	Saintey Patricia Anne neè Saintey	Northay Farmhouse Northay, chard, Somerset TA203DN, UNITED KINGDOM	24/08/2015	MB BS (London) 1984
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2418	Salafia Zammit Carmela K/A Carmen neè Zammit (sive Carmen)	201 Manoel Dimech street , SLIEMA SLM 1050	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
			01/07/1995	Dip. Fam Prac (MCFD) 2007
3186	Salem Rashed Mohamed Ahmed	Omissis	23/12/2008	MB BCh (Cairo) 1995
			23/12/2008	PG. Dip (Gerontology and Geriatrics) (Malta) 2001
			23/12/2008	MSc in Public Health (Malta) 2004
			23/12/2008	MSc in Family Medicine (Malta) 2010
			23/12/2008	MRCP (U.K.) 2016
			23/12/2008	MRCPUK in Geriatrics Medicine (Royal College of Physicians and Geriatrics Society) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3552	Saliba Andrea neè Aquilina	Omissis	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3496	Saliba Buttigieg Arielle neè Saliba	Gharghur Heights, Residence 2, PH248 Triq L-Isqof gargallo, GHARGHUR	19/07/2012 19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010 MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics & Child Health) 2015
1627	Saliba Christopher	44 Godwin Ganado Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 2642	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
3995	Saliba Elena	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4197	Saliba Emma	Omissis	16/11/2017 16/11/2017	M.D. (Malta) 2015 MRC Psyc (U.K.) 2020
1730	Saliba Isabelle neè Micallef	44 Godwin Ganado Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 2642	18/02/1987 18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 FRCOG (Royal College of Obs. & Gynae.) 2004
4386	Saliba Jessica neè busuttil	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
1776	Saliba Joseph	62, San Anton Court Triq Papa Gwanni XXIII, BIRKIRKARA	05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
4454	Saliba Joseph	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
0860	Saliba Joseph Roger	Omissis	31/12/1975 31/12/1975 31/12/1975	M.D. (Malta) 1975 M.R.C.Psych (UK) 1980 F.R.C.Psych (UK) 2002
2494	Saliba Kenneth	Omissis	01/07/1997 01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995 MSc. (Malta) 1997
8274	Saliba Lara Ann	14 Flat No.1 Triq Santa' Aristarku, RABAT RBT 2642	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4152	Saliba Luke Daniel	Omissis	25/08/2017 25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015 MRCS (Glasgow) 2019
1458	Saliba Mario	64 Triq ta' Said, NADUR NDR 1215	07/12/1983 07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982 M.Sc. (Malta) 2009
2782	Saliba Simone	Omissis	08/10/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
2958	Saliba Vanessa	Blk. F2 Flat No. 1 Triq In-Nasba, MOSTA MST 4342	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
3920	Salih Salah	26 Leif Eriksonstraat, Amersfoort 3814WP, NETHERLANDS	22/04/2016 22/04/2016	MBChB (Iraq) 1988 M.D. (Belgium) 2015

Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3542	Sallemi Giorgio	No 31, Via Giuseppine , Ragusa (RG) 97100, ITALY	31/05/2013	M.D. (Firenze, Italy) 1985
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8316	Salomone Nicholas	8 Sarah Triq Il-Palma, SWIEQI	25/11/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3536	Salvi Fabrizio	Via Massanenti 61 , Bologna 40138, ITALY	23/04/2013	M.D. (Italy) 1981
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3628	Sammut Alessi Julian	Omissis	29/10/2013 29/10/2013 29/10/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011 MRCEM (Royal College of Emergancy Medicine, U.K.) 2017 FEBEM (EUSEM) 2021
4290	Sammut Alessi Steve Robert	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
2127	Sammut Alexander	Omissis	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
3709	Sammut Andrew	Omissis	30/07/2014 30/07/2014 30/07/2014	M.D. (Melit.) 2012 MSc in Reproductive Health (Melit.) 2017 EFOG (EBCOG) 2021
2256	Sammut Angela M. neè Scicluna	Omissis	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
2257	Sammut Antonia Stella K/A Antonella neè Dimech (sive Antonella)	Omissis	01/07/1993 01/07/1993 01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991 F.F.P.H. (UK) 2014 M.Sc D.C.H.
1600	Sammut Carmen neè Callus	61 'Santa Marija' Triq Salvu Corso, SIGGIEWI SGW 2095	24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986	B.Sc (Hons) (Malta) 1979 M.M.C.F.D. (M.C.F.D.) 2006 M.D. (Malta) 1984 Dip. Women's Health (I.C.G.P) 2005 F.M.C.F.D (Malta) 2015
2409	Sammut Cynthia	Omissis	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2495	Sammut Daniel	Omissis	01/07/1997 01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995 MSc PC & GP (Ulster) 2013
2496	Sammut David	19 Triq il-Mahlug, NAXXAR	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
2573	Sammut David James	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
4976	Sammut Domenici Daniel Keith	72, La Chaumiere Triq Il-Hbit Mill-Ajru, KALKARA KKR 1910	24/11/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
8473	Sammut Dorianne	16, Raydor Court, Flat No.2 Triq Is-Siita ta' Dicembru, SIGGIEWI	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8275	Sammut Emilia	261 Solitaire Vjal Il-Blue Grotto, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 4011	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4765	Sammut Enya	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
0433	Sammut Francis Xavier	'Villa Sammut' Notary Zarb Street, ATTARD ATD 9044	20/03/1962	M.D. (Malta) 1962 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
4496	Sammut James	Omissis	30/12/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
8123	Sammut James	91, Ortenzia Triq San Silvestru, MOSTA	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2329	Sammut Josephine Anna neè Riolo	48 E.Mifsud Street, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 3132	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
3997	Sammut Keith	49, Agape Triq is-Sidra, SWIEQI SWQ 3157	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
3629	Sammut Lara	2, 'Desert Orchid' Triq il-Qarsajja, ATTARD ATD 1554	29/11/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
2330	Sammut Maria Victoria (sive Marvic)	Omissis	01/07/1994 01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992 FFPH (UK) 2010



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1685	Sammuto Mario R.	61 'Santa Marija' Triq Salvu Corso, SIGGIEWI SGW 2095	30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			30/07/1986	Dip. HSc (Malta) 2001
			30/07/1986	M.M.C.F.D. (M.C.F.D.) 2006
			30/07/1986	M.ScH (Malta) 2003
			30/07/1986	MSc PC &GP (Ulster) 2007
			30/07/1986	F.M.C.F.D (Malta) 2015
			30/07/1986	MRCGP (INT) (U.K.) 2017
4443	Sammuto Mark	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
2574	Sammuto Mark Adrian	95, Silverfern Triq Grosseto, SWATAR, MSIDA BKR 4302	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	MRCP ((UK)) 2001
4153	Sammuto Mark Anthony	24 Triq il-Mediterran, SAN GWANN SGN 1871	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
3281	Sammuto Matthew	Omissis	21/06/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2007
4766	Sammuto Melissa	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
2565	Sammuto Moira neè Grech	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
2351	Sammuto Patrick	48 E. Mifsud Street, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 3132	03/10/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
			03/10/1994	M.R.C.P. (UK) 1998
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
2352	Sammuto Peter-Ferdinand (sive Pierre)	20 'L-Ghorfa' St. Philip Street, MGARR MGR 1371	03/10/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
1819	Sammuto Raymond	15 Triq Mattia Preti, SIGGIEWI	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
4931	Sammuto Rebecca	145 Hesri Cottage Triq Nikola Bonello, SIGGIEWI SGW 3220	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2031	Samuel Anthony Joseph	29 'Rohan' St George's Park, SAN GILJAN STJ 3171	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
4209	Šanko Ludmila	Ozolciema 32 K3-26, Riga LV-1058, LATVIA	20/12/2017	M.D. (Latvia) 2013
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2924	Sansone Barbara Cynthia F neè Barbara	73 'Luana' Wilga Street, LUQA LQA 1532	19/07/2006 19/07/2006 19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004 MRCOG RCSEdin
4932	Sant Denise	35 White Oaks Geronimo Abos Street, IKLIN IKL 1022	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4933	Sant Fournier Christina	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4102	Sant Fournier Kristina neè Cassar	Omissis	25/08/2017	M D. (Melit.) 2015
4732	Sant Fournier Luca neè Gauci	20 Sqaq Rigu, BIRKIRKARA BKR 2130	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3513	Sant Kristian	Omissis	25/11/2012 25/11/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010 CCT Psychiatry (Malta) 2017
3236	Sant Kurstein Nicholas	16/17 Middle Street, SIGGIEWI SGW 1203	23/07/2009 23/07/2009 23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007 MRCS (Edinburgh) 2010 FRCS in Trauma & Orthopaedic Surgery (Edinburgh) 2017
8124	Sant Malcolm	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D, (Melit.) 2021
2331	Sant Mark	37 Veduta Clinic Triq Reggie Miller, GZIRA GZR 1542	01/07/1994 01/07/1994 01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992 MRCOG (UK) 1997 FRCOG (UK) 2011
2197	Sant Rosalie Anne neè Sant	8 Darna Triq in-Naghal, STA VENERA	02/07/1992 02/07/1992 02/07/1992 02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990 M.R.C.O.G. (London) 1998 Ph.D. (Basel) 1998 M.E.B.C.O.G F.R.C.O.G (London) 2010
3607	Sant Sarah-Paula neè Schembri	Omissis	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
3633	Santiago Santo	2 Via Montessori, Belvedere, Siracusa 96100, ITALY	21/10/2013	M.D. (Italy) 1991
4046	Santosh Singh Ranjoth Singh Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Apt. 34, Steamboat Quay, Dock Road, Limerick , IRELAND	10/10/2016	M.D. (Romania) 2013
4291	Santucci Sephora	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4767	Sapiano Angeline Greta	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4000	Sapiano Karl	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4689	Sapiano Russell	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3531	Sapienza Francesco	51 F Viale Terracati, Siracusa 96100, ITALY	15/02/2013	M.D. (Catania, Italy) 1995
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4661	Sarhan Ahmad	Omissis	19/01/2021	M.D. (Germany) 2011
8023	Sariyan Simon	10B Luben Karavelov av, Plovdiv 4000, BULGARIA	30/06/2023	M.D (Bulgaria) 2011
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8317	Saro - Naenwi Dornubari Naomi	Point Avenue Blk. B Flat No.19 Triq It-Torri, MSIDA MSD 1820	25/11/2024	M.D. (Katowice, Poland) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1326	Savona Ventura Charles	7 'Northwynds' Triq Antonio Zammit, GHARGHUR GHR 2040	12/11/1981	M.D. (Malta) 1979
			12/11/1981	Accr. Cert. Obst. & Gynae. (Leuv) 1985
			12/11/1981	M.R.C.O.G. (U.K.) 1986
			12/11/1981	D.Sc.Med. (Warsaw) 1997
			12/11/1981	F.R.C.O.G. (U.K) 2000
			12/11/1981	M.R.C.P.I. (Ire) 2001
			12/11/1981	F.R.C.P.I (Ireland) 2012
			12/11/1981	F.R.C.P.E (Edinburgh) 2017
2236	Scalpello Christine neè Attard	12 Hoya Triq il-Qatta, SWIEQI STJ 3062	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
			01/07/1993	Cert. Diab (ICGP)
3112	Scarrow Paul	42 Gnien Xibla Street, XAGHRA XRA 2404	23/06/2008	BM BS (U.K.) 1982
1629	Scerri Albert P.	61 Triq Ta' Marmora, SAN GILJAN STJ 1832	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	M.R.C.O.G.
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.O.G.
3498	Scerri Anne Marie	Omissis	19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			19/07/2012	MSc (Pharmacology & Clinical Pharmacology) (Melit) 2014
			19/07/2012	MMCFD (Malta) 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4935	Scerri Audrey	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1735	Scerri Christian	Omissis	18/02/1987 18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 PhD (Malta) 1998
1820	Scerri Christopher	36 Id-Dar il-Bajda Triq il-linja, ATTARD ATD1236	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
4934	Scerri Claudia	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
1686	Scerri Eric	90 Jasiane Apt. Flat No.5 Triq Anglu Gatt, MOSTA MST 4021	30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
3041	Scerri Harney Alexandra neè Harney	Omissis	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
1821	Scerri Lawrence	199, 'Edelweiss' Sliema Road, KAPPARA	18/02/1988 18/02/1988 18/02/1988 18/02/1988 18/02/1988 18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986 M.R.C.P. (UK) 1990 F.R.C.P. (London) 2002 F.R.C.P. (Glasgo) 1999 FAAD CCST Derm (Uk)
1687	Scerri Mario	39 St John Baptist Street, SLIEMA SLM 1122	30/07/1986 30/07/1986 30/07/1986 30/07/1986	D.M.J. (Clin) (London) 1997 FFFLM R.C.P (UK) 2005 M.D. (Malta) 1984 MMCFD
1986	Scerri Ramon P.	Omissis	26/10/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1988
8125	Scerri Rebekah	Margeria Triq It-Telegrafu, NADUR NDR 1408	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2259	Scerri Rosanne neè Psaila	Omissis	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
4615	Scerri Sarah	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4005	Scerri Stephanie	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
8474	Scerri Sylvana	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4001	Schembri Aaron	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
3128	Schembri Agius Velitchka neè Agius	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
4616	Schembri Bernard	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8477	Schembri Chirelle	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4617	Schembri Christian	Omissis	25/08/2020 25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018 MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2022
2938	Schembri Deguara Christine neè Deguara	214 Saint Paul's Street, NAXXAR NXR 4015	19/07/2006 19/07/2006 19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004 DPhilOG (London) 2014 MRCOG (London) 2015
2767	Schembri Galea Gabriel	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
8475	Schembri Harley	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4444	Schembri Higgans Jessica Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	49 'Villino Tenerelle' Tumbarellu Street, GHAXAQ GXQ 1203	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
8126	Schembri Jake	104 Orchidea Triq Leli Camilleri, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 1742	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
8476	Schembri Jamie	104 Orchieda Triq Leli Camilleri, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 1742	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3237	Schembri John	15 'Santa Marija' Rabat Road, DINGLI DGL 9019	23/07/2009 23/07/2009	M.D. (Melit.) 2007 MRCP (U.K.) 2011
1327	Schembri John Joseph	1 'Birwina', Sir Temi Zammit Street, MTARFA MTF 1140	12/11/1981	M.D. (Malta) 1979
8276	Schembri Karla Ann Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	16 Rihana Triq Ic-Cirasa, NAXXAR NXR 3334	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2353	Schembri Kevin John	16, Amphora Alfred Camilleri Street, ATTARD ATD 1923	03/10/1994 03/10/1994 03/10/1994	AFRCS (Edin) FETCS (Europe) M.D. (Malta) 1992
1460	Schembri Marcel	226 Triq Il-Linja, ATTARD ATD 1232	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1630	Schembri Mark	10 Lares Triq l-Ispiera, SWIEQI SWQ 3083	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	L.R.C.P. (Edin) 1989
			24/02/1986	L.R.C.S. (Edin) 1989
			24/02/1986	L.R.C.P.S. (Edin) 1989
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1992
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3398	Schembri Mark	Omissis	25/07/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2008
			25/07/2011	MRCS (Edinburgh) 2013
			25/07/2011	FRCR (Royal College of Radiologists) 2015
3301	Schembri Martina Jo neè Muscat	Omissis	26/07/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2008
			26/07/2010	MRCPI (Ireland) 2016
			26/07/2010	EFOG-EBCOG (EBCOG) 2016
4619	Schembri Nigel	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4369	Schembri Therese Marie neè Agius	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
			12/08/2019	MRCS (Edinburgh) 2021
			12/08/2019	MSc in Craniofacial Trauma Reconstruction (U.K.) 2022
4936	Schembri Wilson Nicholas	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
1925	Schembri Wismayer David	Omissis	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
3893	Schembri Wismayer Denise	Omissis	19/10/2015	M.D. (Rome) 1996
2032	Schembri Wismayer Mark Anthony	245 Hillock Mansions Flat No.9 St. Paul Street, NAXXAR NXR 4014	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
0481	Schembri Wismayer Mercedes neè Zarb Adami (sive Mercedes)	Seaview Towers Flat No.3 G. Borg Oliver Street, SAN GILJAN STJ 1083	28/11/1964	M.D. (Malta) 1964
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2261	Schembri Wismayer Pierre	'Hakuna Matata' Triq il-Kahwela, ZABBAR ZBR 3614	30/06/2008	M.D. (Malta) 1991
			30/06/2008	Ph.D (Glas.)



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0478	Schembri Wismayer Roy (sive Roy)	Seaview Towers Flat No.3 G. Borg Oliver Street,, SAN GILJAN STJ 1083	28/11/1964	M.D. (Malta) 1964
			28/11/1964	DCP (London) 1971
			28/11/1964	Dip Bact (London) 1975
			28/11/1964	MCAP (Aff) (America) 1992
1631	Schiro' Dennis	'Ander' Stadtmauer, 4a, 91161, Hilpoltstein , GERMANY	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
2988	Schiro' Andrew	'Ir-Razzett Mirjeh', Ta' Srina Triq I-Imdina, ATTARD RBT 5241	12/10/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
0654	Schranz Antoine G.	43 Guzeppi Caruana Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 2672	14/02/1970	M.D. (Malta) 1970
			14/02/1970	M.Sc. (Zag) 1986
			14/02/1970	D.Sc. (Zag) 1988
		Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015		
2354	Schranz Martin	82 Flat No.2 Main Street, Castleisland, Kerry , IRELAND	03/10/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
8478	Schwaiger Andrea	Sunset Court, Blk C, Falt No.20 Triq Ix-Xatt I-Ahmar, GHAJNSIELEM GMS 2031	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4382	Sciberras Buhagiar Whitney neè Buhagiar	147 B Triq Il-Hajt Ruman, SAFI SFI 1509	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
		Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015		
0718	Sciberras Carmel	1 'Santa Tereza' W. M. Thackeray Street, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 2262	25/02/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971
			25/02/1972	F.R.C.S. (Glasgo) 1976
1432	Sciberras Carmel	275, Stemarnaden Frans Sammut Street, ZEBBUG ZBG 1900	16/08/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			16/08/1983	M.R.C.S. (Eng); L.R.C.P. (London) 1977
		Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015		
2128	Sciberras Christopher	Omissis	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			26/06/1991	M.Sc. (Warw) 1996
			26/06/1991	M.R.C.P.C.H. (UK) 2001
4937	Sciberras Clarissa	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4591	Sciberras Giusti Ebony	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2576	Sciberras John	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8479	Sciberras Justine	Dar Anna Triq Ta' Sannat , SANNAT SNT 9021	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2723	Sciberras Marique neè Abela	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
3625	Sciberras Martina neè Muscat	Omissis	20/09/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2007
4445	Sciberras Nicole	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
2198	Sciberras Patricia neè Saliba	43 Triq Il-Qronfol, XEWKIJA XWK 1833	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
2166	Sciberras Patrick	Dar Anna Sannat Road, SANNAT SNT 9021	26/02/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
4620	Sciberras Philip	Il-Harruba Triq Wied Il-Ghajn, ZABBAR ZBR2706	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
8127	Sciberras Ramon	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2129	Sciberras Robert	43 Triq il-Qronfol, XEWKIJA XWK 1833	26/06/1991 26/06/1991 26/06/1991 26/06/1991 26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989 M.R.C.P. (UK) 1993 Dip Health Mang. (Keele) 1999 F.R.C.P. (London) 2005 FRCP (Edin) 2015
2768	Sciberras Stephen	41 'Cassiopeia', Triq iz-Zernieq, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4247	01/07/2003 01/07/2003 01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001 EDA EDIC
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4938	Scicluna Andrew	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4466	Scicluna Calleja Nicole Marie neè Zerafa	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4019	Scicluna Catriona neè Zammit	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
3139	Scicluna Charlene neè Vassallo	350, Spring Valley Triq is-Salini, MARSASCALA MSK 3015	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
8318	Scicluna Emma	Harruba F/H Triq Xrobb I-Ghagin Sqaq Nru.6, ZEJTUN ZTN 2961	25/11/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2434	Scicluna Ivan	Omissis	02/10/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
4939	Scicluna James	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4768	Scicluna Jean Claude	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
2497	Scicluna Johann	Omissis	01/07/1997 01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995 FRCA (Royal College of Anaesthetists) 2003
1777	Scicluna Joseph	Omissis	05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
4446	Scicluna Nicholas	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3852	Scicluna Ruth	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
2961	Scicluna Warren	95A, Selmun Mansions, PH9 Triq Il-Qortin, MELLIEHA MLH 2161	19/07/2006 19/07/2006 19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004 MRCS (Edin.) 2010 FRCR (Lond) 2011
3276	Scime Ignazio	Termini Imerese C.DA Chiarera , SCICLY 90018, ITALY	12/05/2010	M.D. (Italy) 1987
1765	Sciortino Mary Therese neè Aquilina	2, Margerita Triq Dun Salv Ciappara, ZEBBUG ZBG 2460	05/08/1987 05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 MSc (Bournemouth) 2011
4656	Sciortino Paul	2 Margerita Triq Dun Salv Ciappara, ZEBBUG ZBG 2480	19/11/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2080	Sciortino Philip	Margerita Triq Dun Salv Ciappara, ZEBBUG ZBG 2460	03/10/1990 03/10/1990 03/10/1990 03/10/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988 M.Sc. (Malta) 2002 M.R.C.G.P. F.M.C.F.D
3049	Sciriha Gabriella neè Sciriha	Troika G. Montebello Street, TARXIEN TXN 2407	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
0764	Sciriha Paul	Open Skies Triq Xrobb L-Ghagin , Tas-Silg, MARSAXLOKK MXK 1147	13/11/1973	M.D. (Malta) 1973
4039	Scornavacca Giovanni	5 Via Sabotino, Catania 95129, ITALY	19/09/2016	M.D. (Catania) 1983
2577	Scott Andrew	62 St. Dominic Street, SLIEMA	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
4167	Scura Brigida	18 Via Alcide De Gasperi, Monastier Di Treviso (TV) 31050, ITALY	11/08/2017	M.D. (Padova) 1980
4769	Selbie Gregory Andrew	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3519	Selvaggio Corrado	9 Via Firenze, Pachino 96018, ITALY	24/10/2012	M.D (Catania, Italy) 1987

Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2498	Serracino Inglott Ferdinand	67 Northen Grove , W Didsbury Manchester M20 2NN, UNITED KINGDOM	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	F.R.C.S.I.
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2491	Serracino Inglott Kathleen Judy neè Pavia	67 Northen Grove, Manchester M20 2NN, UNITED KINGDOM	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4621	Seychell Matthew	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3710	Shaffu Eddie Bernard	205 Wingston Road, Oadby, Leicestershire LE2 5JF, UNITED KINGDOM	30/07/2014	MB BCH BAO (RCSI - Bahrain) 2011
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8339	Shahi Avneet Kiran Kaur	Meadow End Halterworth Lane, Rosmay, Hampshire S051 9AD, UNITED KINGDOM	21/02/2025	MBBS (London, United Kingdom) 2013
4155	Shaikh Nihaal	Omissis	25/08/2017	MBBCh BAO (Ireland) 2015
3645	Shamov Todor	24 Dimitar Ikononov-Dimitrikata Str., Troyan 5600, BULGARIA	18/02/2014	M.D. (Bulgaria) 1995
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3736	Sharma Hajela Sapna neè Sharma (sive Sapna)	Balluta Terrace Blk.10 Flat No.6 Ir-Rampa Ta' San Giljan, SAN GILJAN	19/09/2014	M.B.B.S. (India) 2010
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2769	Shaw Michael	199 Melita Flats Flat No.4 Triq is-Swieqi, SWIEQI SWQ 3417	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	MRCS Ed (Edin) 2010
			01/07/2003	FEBO (Paris) 2012
4770	Shaw Rebecca	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4491	Sheytanov Minko	63 Triq San Trofimu, SLIEMA SLM 1111	04/12/2019	M.D. (Bulgaria) 2012
2910	Sheytanov Nikolay Minkov	Faith Court Flat No.13 Triq it-Tajjar, MSIDA MSD 1371	24/03/2015	M.D. (Sofia) 1990
			24/03/2015	Specialist in Anaesthesiology & Resuscitation (Sofia) 1994
4061	Shoukry Saker Mohamed Mohamed	Omissis	23/02/2017	MB BCH (Egypt) 1998



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4836	Shuaib Syed Ibrahim	342 Hoe Street, London E17 9PX, UNITED KINGDOM	17/06/2022	MBBS (Pakistan) 1985
4156	Siddiqi Hina	3003 Narrow Stream Way Katy, TX , Texas 77493, UNITED STATES	25/08/2017	M.D (Poland) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3185	Sidorov Aleksandr	Omissis	17/09/2015	M.D. (Russia) 2005
			17/09/2015	Anaesthesiologist and Resuscitator (St. Petersburg Russia) 2007
			17/09/2015	Fellowship in Cardiac Anaesthesia (Israel) 2008
			17/09/2015	Cert. in Adult TEE (EAE) 2012
3532	Sidorova Anna neè polyakova	Omissis	23/04/2013	M.D. (Kazakhstan) 1999
4054	Sidoti Maria Helga	52 Via Veneto, Acreale CT , ITALY	04/11/2016	M.D. (Catania) 2007
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8190	Singha Rana Pranab	302-2676 Yonge Street, Toronto, Ontario M4N 2H7, CANADA	03/08/2024	M.D. (Romania) 2023
2379	Sitar Miloslav	5 Emilio Lombardi Street, SLIEMA	31/03/2004	M.D. (Brno) 1974
			31/03/2004	1st Degree Specialist in Anaesthetics (Prague) 1978
			31/03/2004	2nd Degree Specialist in Anaesthetics (Prague) 1983
4006	Siveetharan Sivanand	No.84, Jalan Labu Batu 10, Labu, Negeri Sembilan 71900, MALAYSIA	29/07/2016	M.D. (Romania) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4032	Skibinska Linda Flawia	2 D /M 17 UL.STRUZANSKA, LEGIONOWO 91-305 , POLAND	17/08/2016	M.D. (Poland) 2001
3200	Skodacek Martin	98 Palm Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT1302	28/05/2009	M.D. (Slovakia) 2002
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3399	Sladden David	Omissis	22/09/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			22/09/2011	MSc in Surgery (Edinburgh) 2012
			22/09/2011	M.R.C.S (Edinburgh) 2012
			22/09/2011	FRCS (Edinburgh) 2018
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2896	Smrcka Vaclav	Nadrazni 113 26401, Sedlcany , CZECH REPUBLIC	13/07/2005	M.D. (Prague) 1976
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3499	Sofia Delicata Stephanie neè Sofia	Omissis	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
2199	Soler Jean Karl	Caraffa No. 19 Verdala Mansions Triq Inguanez, RABAT RBT 2418	02/07/1992 02/07/1992 02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990 MSc(Primary Care & General Practice) (Ulster) MMCDF
1721	Soler Maria Dolores K/A Doriette neè Cassar	52 Swieqi Street, SWIEQI SWQ 3412	18/02/1987 18/02/1987 18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 M.R.C.P. (United Kingdom) 1989 MSc (Public Health) (Malta) 2000
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1736	Soler Paul	Omissis	18/02/1987 18/02/1987 18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1989 M.R.C.P.C.H.
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8277	Somasundram Nishanth	No 9 & 11, Jalan Anggun 1H Anggun Rawang, Kota Emerald, Rawang, Selangor 48000, MALAYSIA	09/08/2024	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022
8355	Somers Shaw Stefano	Beacon Hill House Allens Lane, , Exton Southampton, Hampshire SO32 3NW, UNITED KINGDOM	09/05/2015	MB ChB (Leeds, United Kingdom) 1986
8164	Sooriakumaran Prasanna	37 Somerset Road, Wimbledon, London SW19 5HT, UNITED KINGDOM	15/12/2023	BM BS (Nottingham) 1999
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4622	Spencer Harriet Amber	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3050	Spina Andrew	8 Toni Zahra Street, ZEJTUN	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
4310	Spinetta Luigi	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Pavia, Italy) 1984
2665	Spiteri Adrian	Omissis	01/07/2001	M. D. (Malta) 1999
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2550	Spiteri Amaris Stella neè Falzon	175 Fleur de Lys Road, BIRKIRKARA BKR 9066	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	M.R.C.P.C.H. (England) 2001
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1729	Spiteri Anna Maria neè Magri	45, Iris Triq il-Huttaf, KAPPARA	18/02/1987	PG Cert. Clinical Education (Edinburgh) 2022
			18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	FRCS Ed (A & E)
			18/02/1987	FEBEM (EUSEM) 2018
2578	Spiteri Anthony	6 St. James Street, SLIEMA SLM 2242	02/06/1999	FEBO
			02/06/1999	FRCOphth
			02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	MMed (Ophth) 2006
			02/06/1999	MRCSEd (Ophth) 2006
4803	Spiteri Bailey Jeremy	75 'Primaverra' Triq Mikiel Ang Grima, PEMBROKE PBK 1203	03/11/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
8130	Spiteri Bailey Martina	75 Primavera Triq Mikiel Ang Grima, PEMBROKE PBK 1203	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
1632	Spiteri Bernadette M. (sive Nadette)	85 St Joseph Street, PAOLA PLA 1023	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	M.R.C.P.C.H. (UK) 1996
			24/02/1986	M.Sc. (London) 1989
4447	Spiteri Bernice Sophie	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
1822	Spiteri Carmel	53 Manwel Dimech Street, SLIEMA SLM 1051	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
2770	Spiteri Christopher	198, 'Warda' Triq is-Sur, FGURA	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2935	Spiteri Cornish Daniella Maria	28 Wentworth Avenue, Whirlowdale Park, Sheffield S11 9QX, UNITED KINGDOM	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
2964	Spiteri Cornish Kurt	28 Wentworth Avenue, Whirlowdale Park, Sheffield S11 9QX, UNITED KINGDOM	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
1328	Spiteri David	58 'Miranda' Triq Mikel Ang Grima, PEMBROKE PBK 1204	12/11/1981	M.D. (Malta) 1979
			12/11/1981	Accr. Cert. Anaes. (Leuv)
			12/11/1981	D.E.S.A



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2888	Spiteri Dorianne neè Zammit (sive Dorianne)	Omissis	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
			01/07/2005	MRCOG (UK) 2010
2413	Spiteri Ercole	Villa Loreto Bishop Buttigieg Street, QALA QLA 1045	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
8278	Spiteri Fiteni Martina	14 Tulipani Triq In-Nigret, BIRGUMA (NAXXAR) NXR 4232	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2771	Spiteri Gianfranco	14 Tingsvagen , Taby 18736, SWEDEN	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1792	Spiteri Hector Paul	5 Sir Luigi Apsrtments Triq Sir Luigi Camilleri, SLIEMA SLM 1844	18/01/1988	L.R.C.P. (London) 1982
			18/01/1988	M.R.C.S. (Eng) 1982
			18/01/1988	M.R.C.G.P.
			18/01/1988	FRCGP
2530	Spiteri Jan Richard	Omissis	12/10/1998	M.B., Ch.B. (Dundee) 1996
4657	Spiteri Jerome	Omissis	19/11/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3606	Spiteri Jessica Antoinette neè Sant	Omissis	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			23/07/2013	MRCP (U.K.) 2015
			23/07/2013	DESA (European Society of Anaesthesiology) 2018
1823	Spiteri Joseph F.	Omissis	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			18/02/1988	M.R.C.Psych
3400	Spiteri Karl	Omissis	12/08/2011	M.D (Malta) 2009
			12/08/2011	M.R.C.S. (Edinburgh) 2012
			12/08/2011	MSc (Surg) (Edinburgh) 2013
			12/08/2011	FRCS in Urology (Edinburgh) 2019
			12/08/2011	FEBU (U.E.M.S.) 2019
2033	Spiteri Margaret	Spiteri Bld. Triq San Leonardo, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) XRA 104	17/07/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			17/07/1988	M.R.C.O.G. (London) 1998
4771	Spiteri Mark	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
8128	Spiteri Martha	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4977	Spiteri Matthew	50 Casa Spiteri Triq Il-Fraxxnu, SAN GILJAN STJ 1675	24/11/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
8129	Spiteri Matthew	308 Kenn Taghna Flat No.1 Triq Il-Htajriet, MOSTA MST 3069	28/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4772	Spiteri Meilak Bernard Paul	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4883	Spiteri Meilak Clare neè Desira	9 'Beau Vallon' Triq Andrea Debono, BIRGUMA (NAXXAR) NXR 4076	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2666	Spiteri Michael	17 Triq San Gwann, MOSTA MST3602	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2772	Spiteri Michelle	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001
			01/07/2003	M.R.C.S (Edin)
			01/07/2003	MSc (Cardiff) 2011
			01/07/2003	FEBOT
			01/07/2003	F.R.C.S. Tr. & Orth. (Edin.) 2013
			01/07/2003	Dip Hand Surg (Federation European Society) 2015
2957	Spiteri Natasha neè Saliba	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	FRC Ophth (United Kingdom) 2014
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3238	Spiteri Neville	Omissis	23/07/2009	M.D (Malta) 2007
4008	Spiteri Paris Jessica neè Burr Galea	Cliffside Triq San Frangisk ta' Assisi, BAHAR IC-CAGHAQ NXR 5251	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2013
1633	Spiteri Philip	Casa Spiteri Triq il-Fraxxnu, SAN GILJAN STJ 07	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	DOMS (Vienna) 1992
			24/02/1986	FAMS Ophth (Vienna) 1992
			24/02/1986	FEBO (Paris) 2005
4807	Spiteri Philip	Omissis	07/12/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2535	Spiteri Rose Mary N/A Rosette neè Ma (sive Rosette)	21 Zerniq Triq Agostino Randon, TARXIEN	02/06/1999	M.D
			02/06/1999	Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2415	Spiteri Stephen	'Villa Margerita' St Thomas Bay Road, MARSASCALA ZTN 07	11/07/1995 11/07/1995	M.D. (malta) 1993 MMCFD
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4007	Spiteri Tabone Francesca neè Sipteri	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
2579	Spiteri Veronique	195 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1602	02/06/1999 02/06/1999 02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997 M.R.C.S. F.R.C.S.(Orth) (Edinburgh) 2013
4952	Spiteri Zammit Maria neè Zammit	48 'Fatima' Triq Il-Kenn, SAFI SFI 1423	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4352	Srbnovski Jovan	11, Q6 complex Block D Flat No. 23 Triq il Majjiera, , SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR	14/04/2022	M.D. (Skopje) 2001
4636	Srivastava Rituraj	65 Dervent Drive Priorslee, Telford , UNITED KINGDOM	02/09/2020	M.D. (Russia) 1997
2667	Stafrace Samuel	91, Bridgeport Crescent, Ancaster, Hamilton, Ontario L9K1K3, CANADA	01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 M.R.C.P. (UK) 2002 F.R.C.P. (Edinburgh) 2014 F.R.C.R (UK) 2006
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4448	Stafrace Yanika	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3902	Stajic Zoran	15/17 Gandijeva, Belgrade 11070, SERBIA	13/11/2015	M.D. (Serbia) 1996
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3515	Stamboltsyan Grigor	Kappara Heights, Blk C1, Flat No.5 Sqaq Zbibu, SAN GWANN SGN2360	20/01/2015	M.D. ((Yerevan State Medical Univ. Yerevan - Armenia)) 2004
3517	Stanislowski Michal	63 Little Gozo Triq Gisuppe Calleja, SWATAR, MSIDA	24/10/2012	M.D (Poland) 2003
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4064	Stavrou Demetris	38 Klimentos Street, Nicosia 1061, CYPRUS	27/02/2017	M.D. (Athens) 2004



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2131	Stellini Mario	Omissis	26/06/1991	M.D. (MALTA) 1989
			26/06/1991	M.R.C.P. (UK) 1994
			26/06/1991	F.R.C.S. (A&E) (EDIN) 1996
			26/06/1991	FRCP (UK) 2011
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3528	Stevenson John Curtis	Holyrood Police Station Road, Hersham Village, Walton on Thames, Surrey KT12 4JQ, UNITED KINGDOM	31/01/2013	MB BS (University of London) 1972
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2899	Stojanac Sasha	Savoy Gardens, Blk G, Flat No.20 Freres Street, GZIRA GZR 1551	17/09/2015	M.D. (Zagreb) 1986
			17/09/2015	Spec. in anaesthesia & Resuscitation (Belgrade) 2001
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4353	Stojkovic Nenad	97 Vogue Flat No.1 Triq Giuseppe Cali, TA' XBIEX XBX 1427	09/08/2024	M.D. (Serbia) 2004
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3933	Storaci Nunzio	65 Via B. Colleoni, Ragusa 97100, ITALY	30/06/2016	M.D. (Catania) 1976
2927	Strauss Janika neè Borg	10 Triq il-Mahlug, NAXXAR NXR 3550	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	MRCP (U.K) 2008
			19/07/2006	MRCP Derm. (U.K) 2011
			19/07/2006	CCT Derm. (U.K) 2015
4773	Stringaro Giulia	5B Triq Ta' Mezzi, NAXXAR NXR 3100	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
3245	Strnad Robin	Vanickova 1637 Kladno 1, Krochel 27201, CZECH REPUBLIC	31/07/2009	M.D. (Czech Republic) 1993
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8353	Strrein Sun-Hee	14 A Rosengartenstrasse, Rorschacherberg 9404, SWITZERLAND	11/04/2025	M.D. (Bonn, Germany) 2009
8131	Sulaiman Hadiyyah Ohunene	Road 4 House 22 Favourland Estate, Life Camp, , Abuja , NIGERIA	18/09/2023	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2021
4009	Sullivan Michael	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
3982	Sullivan Stephanie neè Magri	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1635	Sultana Adrian	Omissis	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	M.R.C.P. (UK) 1987
			24/02/1986	F.A.N.Z.C.A.
1636	Sultana Alec G.	Bertrija Residence, B9 uberat Grech Street, XAGHRA	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.S. (Ireland) 1996
2201	Sultana Angela neè Galea	Omissis	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
			02/07/1992	F.R.C.S. (Edinburgh) 1998
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4293	Sultana Erika	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4940	Sultana George	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3590	Sultana Grixti Sarah neè Grixti	8 Roseville Triq Is-Sienja, ATTARD ATD 1478	16/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			16/07/2013	Pg. Cert. (Int.Med) (Edinburgh) 2013
			16/07/2013	MRCP (U.K.) 2016
			16/07/2013	MSc in Rep. Health (Malta) 2016
			16/07/2013	MRCOG (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists) 2018
3500	Sultana Jennifer	Omissis	19/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
4294	Sultana Luke	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
2202	Sultana Paul	Omissis	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
			02/07/1992	M.R.C.P. (UK) 1995
0765	Sultana Victor M.	Soldanisville Sprout Street, Victoria Gardens, ATTARD ATD 1941	13/11/1973	M.D. (Malta) 1973
			13/11/1973	F.R.C.S. (Glasg.) 1980
4816	Sundaresan Vaibhav	Apartment 9 iQuarter 4 Blonk Street, Sheffield, South Yourkshire S3 8BG, UNITED KINGDOM	14/04/2022	M.D. (Latvia) 2021
3353	Surendra Babu Murugesh	44 Queens Park Road, Haroldwood, Romford RM3 0HJ, UNITED KINGDOM	07/03/2011	MBBS (India) 1995
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4340	Surya Pratham	108 Vicars Hall Gardens, Worsley, Manchester M28 1HW, UNITED KINGDOM	07/02/2019	MBBS (India) 2008



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
6841	Suyyagh Yazan Radwan Jubran	46 Gardenia Apts. Triq Il-Karmnu, BIRKIRKARA u	07/11/2025	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022
3468	Swain Justine neè Bugeja	P/H1, Blk. A , Etoile Place Triq Andrea Debono, BIRGUMA (NAXXAR) NXR 4055	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
3705	Swami Pandikoralage Perera Indika Thilan	4 La Quercia Blk. B Flat No.3 Triq Il-Friffet, MQABBA MQB 1890	30/07/2014 30/07/2014	M.D. (Latvia) 2009 M.Med.
3866	Swayne John Bradley	24 Ponsietta Court Flat No.5 Triq It-Torri , BIRKIRKARA	20/07/2015 20/07/2015	M.D. (Poland) 2012 MRCP (U.K.) 2018
4941	Syed Ayman	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Poland) 2018
4668	Szumacher Ewa Marta	1 Flat No.24 Sucharskiego Street, Lodz 91744, POLAND	24/03/2021	M.D. (Lodz Poland) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4942	Tabone Adami Nicholas	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2685	Tabone Dianne	Omissis	01/10/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
8132	Tabone Gabriel	7 La Fuente Triq Manwel Bonnici, BURMARRAD	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3051	Tabone John Paul	1 Casa del Magistrato St. Paul's Square, MDINA	17/07/2007 17/07/2007 17/07/2007 17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005 MSc. Palliative Care (London) 2011 M.M.C.F.D. (Malta) 2011 MRCGP(INT) (U.K.) 2012
2414	Tabone Lorraine neè Spiteri	Omissis	01/07/1995 01/07/1995 01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993 M.M.C.F.D Cert. Diab (ICGP)
8279	Tabone Matthew	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4198	Tabone Michael	Windmill Dawn Triq Wied Is-Simar, QALA QLA 1081	16/11/2017	M.D (Melit.) 2015
4010	Tabone Trevor	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
4984	Tadrous Amany Maher neè Maher Tadrous	160 Upton Drive, Stretton DE14 2FG, UNITED KINGDOM	06/12/2022	M.B.B.Ch (Cairo) 1992



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4623	Tahchiev Miroslav Svilenov Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Wind Rose Flat No.4 Triq L-Iskola, MSIDA MSD 1614	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4943	Tahir Sophia	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4504	Tai-Osagbemi Jemima Moyo	George's Court Flat No.5 Sqaq Il-Ghogla, BIRKIRKARA	30/12/2019	M.D. (Hungary) 2016
4326	Taiwo Mayokun Adebisi Ifemide Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	58/24 Pfalzgasse, Vienna A1220, AUSTRIA	18/12/2018	MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2015
3894	Talar Dariusz Jan	243 Wignacourt Blk.A Flat No.4 Triq Tal-Qattus, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4241	19/10/2015	M.D. (Poland) 1975
4820	Taliercio Michael Albert	Omissis	18/04/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2012
3854	Tan Xiaotian Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Caruana Flats Flat No.3 Triq Edgar Bernard, GZIRA	20/07/2015	M.D. (Hungary) 2011
3778	Tanseem Komal Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	26 Bothair Stiofain, Knocknacarra, Galway , IRELAND	20/05/2015	MB BS (Karachi, Pakistan) 1988
2151	Tanti Christine neè Bartolo	29 'The Palms', Triq il-Qarcilla, BALZAN BZN 1634	02/10/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
1926	Tanti David	St. Mary's Clinic, No 6 L.F. Mizzi Street, IKLIN IKL 1061	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
4944	Tanti Gilbert	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3904	Tarling Grant Ashley	Omissis	17/12/2015	MBBCh (South Africa) 1988
4492	Tarricone Giacinto K/A Fabrizio (sive Fabrizio) Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	73 Triq Ir-Ramla, NADUR NDR 9074	04/12/2019	M.D. (Siena) 2001
4960	Tasie Onyinyechukwu Eme Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Omissis	02/09/2022	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2019
0638	Tayar René	45, Epton Lane South Tadworth Surrey, - KT20 5TA, UNITED KINGDOM	08/11/1969 08/11/1969	M.D. (Malta) 1969 F.R.C.R.



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2919	Taylor-East Rachel K/A Sasha neè Attard (sive Sasha)	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	MSc Clinical and Public Health Aspects of Addiction (London) 2008
			19/07/2006	FRCPsych (Royal College of Psychiatrists) 2024
2082	Teebi Zaid	113 The Multi Medical Care Centre St. Anne's Street, MARSASCALA	03/10/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			03/10/1990	Dip.Ger. (Malta) 1991
			03/10/1990	B.Sc. (USA) 1992
			03/10/1990	M.Ger. (Malta) 1996
			03/10/1990	Dip.Ther.(ICGP) (Ireland) 2002
			03/10/1990	Certif. ACSM (USA) 2002
			03/10/1990	Certif. Health & Safety (UK) 2003
			03/10/1990	Certif. B.S.S. (RCSED) (Edin.) 2004
			03/10/1990	Certif. (Early Trama Critical Care) RCSED (Edin.) 2004
			03/10/1990	Dip.Med.Prev. (Ireland) 2005
			03/10/1990	CAS (Allergy) (Lond.) 2010
			03/10/1990	MRCP(U.K.) in Geriatric Medicine (U.K.) 2017
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3651	Terranova Giuseppe	25 Via Resistenza Partigiana, Modica 97015, ITALY	20/05/2014	M.D. (Italy) 1972
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4238	Terribile Michelle - Marie neè Boffa	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
			17/08/2018	MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatricss and Child Health) 2020
3695	Testa Lara Angelle neè Micallef	Omissis	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
			30/07/2014	MSc in Otology and Audiology (U.K.) 2015
4999	Testoni Pier Alberto	27 Via Santa Sofia, Milan , ITALY	07/02/2023	M.D. (Milan, Italy) 1975
8295	Thake Andrew	46 Triq Tal-Grazja, ZEBBUG	25/10/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
1988	Thake John	Omissis	26/10/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			26/10/1989	M.R.C.O.G.
			26/10/1989	F.R.C.O.G (UK) 2010



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4624	Tharmaratnam Nilucha neè Tharmaratnam	66 Wingate Crescent, Croydon CRO 3AL, UNITED KINGDOM	25/08/2020	M.D. (Warsaw, Poland) 2017
3746	Thaveenthiran Thatsuthan	Omissis	18/11/2014 18/11/2014 18/11/2014	M.D. (Latvia) 2005 Dip. in Obs. & Woman's Health (Ireland) 2020 Dip. in Paediatrics (Ireland) 2021
3611	Theuma Francesca	Omissis	23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
4449	Thompson Joanna	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4295	Thornton Benjamin	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
1638	Tilney Myra Kay	Omissis	24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984 M.R.C.P. (UK) 1989 FEFIM Dip. Mgt (Henley) 2001 FACP MBA (Henley) 2003 FRCP (London) 2004 FRCP (Edin) 2006
4012	Tilney Russel	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
1329	Tilney Terence	Omissis	12/11/1981 12/11/1981	M.D. (Malta) 1979 Lic. Spec. Card. (Brux) 1988
4501	Tilney Tristan	Omissis	30/12/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
8026	Timcenko Maksims	Eureka Mansions Blk. E Apt. No. 7 Triq Il-Hamra, QAWRA SPB1260	30/06/2023	M.D. (Latvia) 2008
3922	Tocu Doru	151 Mater Boni Consilii Street, FGURA FGR 1516	22/04/2016	M.D. (Siena) 2004 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
4229	Tokin Radoslav	21 Apt. No.1 Stamen Iliev Street, Montana 3400, BULGARIA	21/06/2018	M.D. (Sofia, Bulgaria) 1995 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
4625	Tonna Charlene	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
4455	Tonna Daniela	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2499	Tonna Ivan	9, Midmar Crescent Kingswells, Aberdeen, Scotland AB15 8FD, UNITED KINGDOM	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	MRCP (UK) 1999
			01/07/1997	DLSTMH (London) 2004
			01/07/1997	MSc (London) 2005
			01/07/1997	FRCP (Edin) 2011
1639	Tonna Joseph	168 Victory Street, ISLA ISL1163	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
2416	Tonna Joseph	Omissis	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
1688	Tonna Raymond (sive Ramon)	70 Flat No.15 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1606	30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			30/07/1986	Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4040	Tonna Wayne	Omissis	19/09/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2013
2132	Torpiano John Gerard	Omissis	26/06/1991	M.D. (Malta) 1989
			26/06/1991	M.R.C.P. (UK) 1994
			26/06/1991	M.R.C.P.C.H. (UK) 1997
3999	Torpiano Karen neè Sapiano	38, 'Maryann' Triq il-Forn , LIJA LJA1203	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
3713	Torpiano Paul	38 Maryann Triq Il-Forn, LIJA LJA 1203	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
4774	Tortell Alexandra	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4638	Tran Anton Duc	Omissis	25/09/2020	M.D. (Poland) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3151	Trapani Galea Feriol Philippa neè Coney	3 Sqaq Xlejli, Vjal It-Torri, GUDJA	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2011
			14/07/2008	MRCP (U.K) 2011
			14/07/2008	E.D.A.I.C (ESA) 2012
2799	Trevidic Patrick Joel	7 Rue De Sontay, Paris 75116, FRANCE	01/05/2004	M.D
8363	Trombetta Constantine	32 Via Legnano, Messina 98121, ITALY	18/06/2025	M.D. (Messina, Italy) 1979
8362	Trombetta Luigi	242 Corso Cavour, Messina 98122, ITALY	18/06/2025	M.D. (Messina, Italy) 2025



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3414	Tropea Sebastiano	152 Via M. Sangiuliano, Alireale (CT) 35024, ITALY	12/08/2011	M.D. (Catania, Italy) 1989
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3714	Tua Carl	281 Triq San Giljan, BIRKIRKARA	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2012
4013	Tua Julia	8 Vjal il-Bon Pastur, BALZAN BZN 1620	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
2374	Tufigno Marcel	32 Shamar Triq Dar il-Kejka, TARXIEN TXN 2040	21/02/1995	M.D. (Italy) 1991
4350	Tzimas Vasileios	Omissis	02/04/2019	M.D. (Greece) 2001
6842	Udo Edikan Bethel	2 Azalea Flat No.4 Sqaq It-Torri, BIRKIRKARA	07/11/2025	M.D. (Wroclaw, Poland) 2022
8280	Udoh Frieda-Rex Sebastian	95 Morthena Court Flat No.13 Triq Il-Knisja L-Qadima, BIRKIRKARA	09/08/2024	M.D. (Pecs, Hungary) 2022
8281	Ugbodaga Christabel	18 Bugarra Apts. Flat No.5 Triq Qrajten, PIETA' PTA 1200	09/08/2024	M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8480	Ukwu Uche Princess	South B8, 3rd floor, The Hillock Residences Triq il- Qolla Is-Safra, MARSALFORN	12/08/2025	M.D. (Hungary) 2021
4059	Ullah Saif	9 Triq Santa Marija, LUQA	06/12/2016 06/12/2016	M.D. (Ningarhar) 2004 MSc in Cardiolgy (Canterbury Christ Church University) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3612	Umana Etimbuk Edet	30 Riverdale Oranmore, Galway , IRELAND	16/07/2013	M.D. (Hungary) 2010
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3767	Umar Asma	3 Lamb Hill Close, Sheffield S13-8FT, UNITED KINGDOM	27/02/2015	M.D. (Poland) 2010
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3716	Umar Sadiq Firdausi	Sark Walk No.2 Prince Regent Lane, London E16 3PS, UNITED KINGDOM	30/07/2014	M.D. (Hungary) 2011
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4345	Umez-Eronini Oparaku Nkem	4 Broompark Drive, Glasgow, Scotland G77 5DX, UNITED KINGDOM	06/03/2019	BM (Southampton) 1996



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3771	Unim Hans	PENSIONE BULLICANTE 15 Via Di Acqua Bulicante, Rome 00177, ITALY	27/02/2015	M.D. (Italy) 2005
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3717	Urpani Cilia Werdmolder Matthew neè Urpani	97 Triq Sir Adrian Dingli, SLIEMA	30/07/2014	M.D. (Malta) 2011
3855	Uthayaratnam Dhulaxshan	115-2231 Eglinton Ave , Scarborough Ontario M1K 2M8 , CANADA	20/07/2015	MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2013
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8005	Uzunova Vanya Nikolova	171 Floor 2 6th Septmeber Blvd , Plovid 4000, BULGARIA	21/02/2023	M.D. (Bulgaria) 1984
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4456	Vaid Prince	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Lodz,Poland) 2017
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4457	Valentino Matthew	18 Triq San Duminku, SLIEMA SLM 1404	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4945	Valletta Leon Frank	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
3895	Valvis Pantelaïos	13 Mousson Street, Piraeus , GREECE	19/10/2015	M.D. (Rome) 1985
8133	Van Venetien Frederique Jannigje Maria	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
8293	Van Hemelryck Thierry	1 Rue De La Maissonnette, Les Sables, D ' Olonne 85100, FRANCE	25/10/2024	M.D. (tours, France) 1995
3526	Van Lith Dirk Anton Frits	26 (1) Volkerak Straat, Amsterdam 1078XS, NETHERLANDS	21/12/2012	M.D. (Holland) 1966
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4222	Vandenitte Luc Omer A	11E De Lobservatoire Avenue, Brussels 1180, BELGIUM	10/04/2018	M.D. (Belgium) 1982
8206	Varamo Michaela neè Bartolo	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
3433	Varnai Daniel	Omissis	26/01/2012 26/01/2012	M.D. (Hungary) 2009 FEBEM (EUSEM) 2018
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4775	Vassallo Adriyana	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0251	Vassallo Anthony	214 Old Bakery Street, VALLETTA VLT 1451	31/12/1959	M.D. (malta) 1958
			31/12/1959	D.P.H. (R.C.P.S.) (England) 1965
			31/12/1959	M.F.C.M.
			31/12/1959	F.F.P.H.
3401	Vassallo Arlette Marie	53, 'Merhba' St. Michael Street, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 1680	04/11/2011	M.D (Malta) 2009
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4555	Vassallo Brincat Maria neè Brincat	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
8134	Vassallo Caroline	14 Rienzi Triq L-Istazzjon, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1830	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3856	Vassallo Christian	63 Springfield Triq IL-Fraxxnu, SAN GILJAN STJ 1674	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
4626	Vassallo Claire	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
2386	Vassallo David J.	Omissis	15/06/1995	L.R.C.P. (London) 1981
			15/06/1995	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1985
			15/06/1995	M.R.C.S. (England)
3137	Vassallo Diana	83 Eden Ville Thomas Galea Street, BIRKIRKARA	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2010
			14/07/2008	PhD (Manchester) 2018
			14/07/2008	FRCP (London) 2021
4458	Vassallo Diandra	3 'Petra' Guzepp Balzano Street, RABAT RBT 3140	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
3293	Vassallo Edith	Omissis	26/07/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2008
			26/07/2010	M.R.C.S. (Edin.) 2012
			26/07/2010	FRCR (London) 2015
			26/07/2010	EDiR (Paris) 2015
			26/07/2010	EBiHNRDip (Portugal) 2017



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3615	Vassallo James	Omissis	15/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011
			15/07/2013	M.R.C.S. (Edin) 2013
			15/07/2013	FICO (International Council of Ophthalmology) 2017
			15/07/2013	FEBO (European Board of Ophthalmology) 2018
			15/07/2013	MRCSEd (ophth) (Edinburgh) 2019
			15/07/2013	FRCOphth (Royal College of Ophthalmologists) 2021
			15/07/2013	ChM CO (Edinburgh) 2023
			15/07/2013	FEBOs-Retina (European Board of Ophthalmology) 23
4014	Vassallo James	301 Madliena Village Triq Tac-Cink, MADLIENA SWQ 1450	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
1634	Vassallo Josanne neè Spiteri-Grech	Omissis	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	M.Sc. (London) 1987
			24/02/1986	M.R.C.P. (UK) 1998
			24/02/1986	Dr. Med. (Munster) 1991
			24/02/1986	F.A.C.E. ,F.A.C.P.
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.P (London) 2006
			24/02/1986	Ph. D. (Munster)
8503	Vassallo Katryna	57 Towm House Triq Santa Margerita, SLIEMA	02/10/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2965	Vassallo Kenneth	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	M.M.C.F.D.
			19/07/2006	M.R.C.G.P. (INT)
8481	Vassallo La Ferla Francesca	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8135	Vassallo Luana	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
1715	Vassallo Maria Laura neè Borg (sive Laura)	Oak Hill Apts. Apt. No.1 Scicluna Street, SAN GILJAN	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	D.E.A.A (Europe Academy for Anesthesiology) 1997
3402	Vassallo Marie Claire	76 Vjal II-Qalbiena Mostin, MOSTA MST 2357	12/08/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			12/08/2011	EBCOG-EFOG (EBCOG) 2017
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1461	Vassallo Mario	301, Madliena Village Triq Tac-Cink, MADLIENA SWQ 1450	07/12/1983 07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982 M.R.C.P. (UK) 1986
2203	Vassallo Mark Anthony	88, 'Settembrina' Triq ir-Rebbiegha, SIGGIEWI SGW 1823	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
1825	Vassallo Michael	Omissis	18/02/1988 18/02/1988 18/02/1988 18/02/1988 18/02/1988 18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986 M.R.C.P. (UK) 1991 M.Phil. (Soton) 1995 D.G.M. (London) 1995 PhD (Soton) 2003 F.R.C.P (London)
2575	Vassallo Miriam neè Grech	Rm 602, Casa Arkati Constitution Street, MOSTA MST 9053	02/06/1999 02/06/1999	M.D. (malta) 1997 M.R.C.P
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2500	Vassallo Neville	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (malta) 1995
1929	Vassallo Nicholas	Plot 73 Triq il-Pont, MELLIEHA MLH 2802	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
2334	Vassallo Peter Paul	Omissis	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
1640	Vassallo Pierre	24 Villa High Veld Triq il-Merill, KAPPARA SGN 4421	24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984 Dr.Med. (Munster) 1990 Arzt Für Rad. Diag. (Munster) 1991
2335	Vassallo Robert	579 Boulder Road SE, Rochester, Minnesota MN 55904, UNITED STATES	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
0486	Vassallo Stephen B.	4 Soil Street, XEWKIJA XWK 9033	28/11/1964	M.D. (Malta) 1964
3785	Velchev Veselin	401 Palazzo Trigona Victor Denaro Str, MSIDA MSD1603	29/05/2015	M.D. (Bulgaria) 1995
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4926	Vella Abigail neè Pace	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
2081	Vella Adrian	367, Longleat Triq it-Turisti, QAWRA SPB 1020	03/10/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
2773	Vella Adrian	Omissis	01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2966	Vella Alain	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
			19/07/2006	MRCP (U.K.) 2008
			19/07/2006	MSc For. Med. (Ireland) 2011
			19/07/2006	FRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2015
			19/07/2006	FFFLM (Royal College of Physicians) 2018
1641	Vella Alberto	17, Rosa Triq il-Qasab, SAN GWANN SGN 1715	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	M.R.C.O.G.
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1992
			24/02/1986	F.R.C.O.G.
8282	Vella Alessia	16 Coure De Marie Triq Gmiel il-Widien, SIGGIEWI	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2507	Vella Anna Maria neè Muscat	29, 'Magnificat' Triq il-Kittenija, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 4020	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	M.Sc. (Malta) 2000
			01/07/1997	M.A Bioethics (London) 2010
			01/07/1997	PhD (London) 2019
			01/07/1997	ISAM (ISAM) 2019
			01/07/1997	FRCP (Edinburgh) 2025
2204	Vella Antoine	22, 'Cor Jesu' Dr. Zammit Street, BALZAN BZN 1433	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
			02/07/1992	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1996
			02/07/1992	Dip. Mang. (Henley) 2003
			02/07/1992	MBA (Henley) 2007
			02/07/1992	F.R.C.P. (Glasg) 2009
			02/07/1992	F.R.C.P. (Edinburgh) 2010
			02/07/1992	frcp (U.K.) 2021
4017	Vella Baldacchino Andrea	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
			29/07/2016	MRCP (U.K.) 2017
			29/07/2016	MRCP in Acute Medicine (U.K.) 2019
			29/07/2016	ESEGH (European Board of Gastroenterology and Hepatology) 2020



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1862	Vella Baldacchino Denis	'La Pieta' Triq il-Harruba, IKLIN IKL 1900	11/08/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
			11/08/1988	E.M.D.M
			11/08/1988	M.Sc. (Public Health)
			11/08/1988	M.M.C.F.D.
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1462	Vella Baldacchino Joseph	85 'Jacaranda' Triq Dun Karm, IKLIN IKL 9032	07/12/1983	M.D. (Malta) 1982
			07/12/1983	Dip. Spec. Psich. (Pad)
8174	Vella Baldacchino Martinique	La Pieta Triq Il-Harruba, IKLIN IKL 1900	30/05/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4628	Vella Baldacchino Reuben-Lawrence	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
3239	Vella Bernice	Omissis	23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007
			23/07/2009	DESA (ESA) 2013
3121	Vella Briffa Benedict	Omissis	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
			14/07/2008	FRCOphth (U.K.) 2014
0784	Vella Briffa Dominic K/A Dino (sive Dino)	6/2 Spencer Flats Monsignor Preca Street, BLATA L-BAJDA	18/12/1973	M.D. (Malta) 1973
			18/12/1973	PhD (London) 1983
2264	Vella Briffa Sandra neè Vella Briffa	39 Triq il- Huttat, KAPPARA SGN 4334	01/07/1993	M.D. DEAA (Malta) 1991
4804	Vella Brincat Desiree	21 Dun Amabile Sisner Street, PEMBROKE PBK 1163	03/11/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
0484	Vella Carmel	Omissis	28/11/1964	M.D. (Malta) 1964
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1931	Vella Catalano Valerio	Omissis	23/02/1989	Cert. Diab (ICGP) (Ireland) 2008
			23/02/1989	Dip.Prev.(ICGP) (Ireland) 2004
			23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	MMCFD (Malta) 2006
1738	Vella Cecil	15, 'Il-Pittur' Triq il-Habs, NAXXAR NXR 1743	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1987
			18/02/1987	F.R.C.P.C.H
2501	Vella Chantal	44 Mrabat Street, SLIEMA	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4776	Vella Christa Marie	Omissis	13/08/2021 13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019 MRCP (United Kingdom) 2023
4946	Vella Christine	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
3614	Vella Claire	Blk. A 171 Ta' Gorg Apartmetns Flat No.5 Triq Limtarfa, MTARFA MTF 1204	23/07/2013 23/07/2013	M.D. (Malta) 2011 MRCP (U.K) 2014 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
4947	Vella Demicoli Kelly-Amberlie (sive Kelly Vella)	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
8283	Vella Emma Julia	155 Triq Guze Ellul Mercer, SWATAR, MSIDA	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4051	Vella Fondacaro Daniel	Omissis	28/10/2016	M.D. (Malta) 2014
4411	Vella Fondacaro Francesca neè Curmi	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
3816	Vella Francesca neè Falzon Aquilina	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
8482	Vella Gabriel	83 Triq San Gorgor, ZEJTUN ZTN 1036	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
0470	Vella George William	93 St. Gregory Street, ZEJTUN ZTN 1036	28/11/1964	M.D. (Malta) 1964
1331	Vella Ivan	14 Triq Ir-Repubblika, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)	12/11/1981 12/11/1981 12/11/1981	M.D. (Malta) 1979 M.R.C.S. (Eng); L.R.C.P. (London) 1983 F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1986 Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015
8136	Vella Jack	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3858	Vella Jacob	Omissis	20/07/2015 20/07/2015 20/07/2015 20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013 MSc in Family Medicine (Malta) 2015 MRCP (Int.) (U.K.) 2021 MMCFD (Malta) 2021
3859	Vella James	255 Birdsong Triq il-Pluviera, MELLIEHA MLH 2552	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8144	Vella James Carlos	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
2580	Vella Johan	217, 'Xaviera' Triq is-Sur, FGURA FGR 1240	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
4777	Vella John	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
2519	Vella Joseph	Omissis	01/03/1998	M.D. (Malta) 1996
2035	Vella Joseph (sive Joe)	Omissis	15/03/1990 15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988 M.R.C. Psych
0646	Vella Joseph Ignatius	Omissis	08/11/1969	M.D. (Malta) 1969
3304	Vella Joseph Paul	Omissis	28/07/2010 28/07/2010 28/07/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2008 D.E.S.A. (Belgium) 2016 E.D.I.C.M. (Belgium) 2019
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8483	Vella Josephine	47 Paulmar Triq Valletta, LUQA LQA 1760	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
2775	Vella Katia neè Zammit	Omissis	01/07/2003 01/07/2003	M.D. (Malta) 2001 MRCOG (London) 2009
2960	Vella Mairi neè Sciberras	Polwartha Farm constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall TR11 5RP, UNITED KINGDOM	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
2835	Vella Malcolm	Omissis	01/07/2004 01/07/2004 01/07/2004 01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002 M.R.C.P (UK) 2005 M.R.C.P. (Neurology) (UK) 2010 FEBN
4778	Vella Maria Laura	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
1779	Vella Mario	Omissis	05/08/1987 05/08/1987 05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985 Dip.Therap. (ICGP) 2002 Dip.Prev. (ICGP) 2004
2263	Vella Mario	5 Ashanti' Triq Raddet ir-Roti, Tal-Wej, MOSTA MST 2611	01/07/1993 01/07/1993 01/07/1993 01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991 F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1998 F.E.B.O MRCSEd (Ophth)



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1739	Vella Mario P. (sive Mario P.)	143 'Regina Et Mater' Luqa Road, TARXIEN TXN 9045	18/02/1987	F.R.C.P. (Lonfon) 2006
			18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	M.R.C.P. (Uk) 1990
			18/02/1987	M.Sc. (London) 2000
2502	Vella Mark	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (malta) 1995
2170	Vella Martin	26 Flat No.3 Sir George Borg Street, SLIEMA SLM 1966	01/04/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
8284	Vella Martina	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
1333	Vella Mary neè Zarb	'Athelstone', 76 Triq Freddie Micallef, MOSTA MST 4316	12/11/1981	M.D. (Malta) 1979
4627	Vella Matthew John	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
			25/08/2020	MRCP (U.K.) 2022
			25/08/2020	Dip. Geriatric Medicine (RCP) 2023
3052	Vella Mignonne	56 'Victoria' Republic Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	EFCOG (EBCOG) 2016
4297	Vella Nicholas Christian	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
1740	Vella Noel	83 Triq San Girgor, ZEJTUN ZTN 1036	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	M.Sc. (Birm) 1993
1780	Vella Norbert	Omissis	05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			05/08/1987	M.R.C.P. (UK) 1991
			05/08/1987	FRCP (Lond) 2007
			05/08/1987	FRCP (Edin) 2014
2585	Vella Sandro	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	MRCP (UK) 2004
			02/06/1999	M.Sc in Diabetes (Roehampton) 2008
			02/06/1999	M.D (Dundee) 2014
4016	Vella Sarah Marie	5 Triq Dun Spir Sammut, BALZAN BZN 1020	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
			29/07/2016	MRCP (U.K.) 2017
2503	Vella Sarah R.	Omissis	01/07/1997	Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008
			01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2464	Vella Simone neè Bajada	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
4157	Vella Stephanie Petra Danielle (sive Stephanie)	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
			25/08/2017	MRCP (U.K.) 2018
			25/08/2017	FRCP (U.K.) 2022
			25/08/2017	EDIR (Austria) 2022
			25/08/2017	MSc in Clinical Radiology (Malta) 2024
2628	Vella Suzanne neè Attard	6 Ta' Cenc Mansions Skerla Street, SANNAT SNT 1264	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
8138	Vella Vanessa	Kampanella Triq It-Tempju, QALA	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3505	Vella Yanica	Omissis	03/08/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2008
8017	Venter Christoffel Rudolph	21 Grasmere Gardens, Cambridge CB4 3DR, UNITED KINGDOM	28/04/2023	M.B. ChB (South Africa) 2000
4060	Vestin Carl-Fredrik Wilhelm	Omissis	07/02/2017	M.D. (Göteborgs, Gothenburg) 2009
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3072	Vidal Tracy Lee neè Azzopardi	Omissis	09/10/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
4641	Vincent Chavara Amitha	29 Smithford Walk Tarbock Green, prescot L35 1SF, UNITED KINGDOM	25/09/2020	M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2018
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
2336	Vincenti Catherine k/a Karen neè Vella	20 Triq Mons. Salv Magro, MOSTA MST 3263	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
			01/07/1994	M.Sc. (Malta) 1997
			01/07/1994	FFPH (UK) 2014
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8333	Vinci Alessio	1 Flat No.9 Poppy Cruick, Edinburgh EH4 8FL, UNITED KINGDOM	10/12/2024	M.D. (Pisa, Italy) 2009
3447	Vinokur Alexey	22 Ratson El Triq Guzepp Xuereb (Swatar), BIRKIRKARA BKR 0301	16/03/2020	M.D. (Kuban State Med. Academy, Russian Federation)) 1998
2686	Vlastarakou Vassallo Artemis neè Vlastarakou	41 Rodopoleos Helleniko, Athens 16777, GREECE	01/10/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
4833	Voda Jan	1104 Seydlerova, Hradec Kralove 500 02, CZECH REPUBLIC	24/05/2022	MUDr (Czech Republic) 1997
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4476	Von Brockdorff Kristel Marie neè Vassallo	19, Avonleigh Triq il- Qanneb, SAN GWANN SGN 1680	03/10/2019	M.D. (Malta) 2007
			03/10/2019	MRCP (Royal Colleges of Physicians U.K.) 2012
			03/10/2019	FRCR (Royal College of Radiologists) 2016
4327	Waheed Tahira	Omissis	18/12/2018	M.D. (Poland) 2013
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4459	Wallace Brian Edward	18 Nowlan Court Rossen Burg Road, London W38GF, UNITED KINGDOM	12/08/2019	M.D. (Lublin) 2012
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4503	Wang Choon Yee	Omissis	30/12/2019	MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2016
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3120	Warrington Adriana neè Cappello	Giuliana Court Flat No.5 Triq Il-Belt Valletta, ATTARD	14/07/2008	M.D. (Malta) 2006
4460	Warrington Eve	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
0715	Warrington George	Omissis	21/02/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971
			21/02/1972	F.R.C.S. (England) 1978
2337	Warrington Kenneth J.	2259 Britwood Lane SW, Rochester MN55902, UNITED STATES	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
4299	Warwicker Sean	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
			17/08/2018	MRCPsych (Royal College of Psychiatrists)) 2021
			17/08/2018	MRCP (United Kingdom) 2023
3484	Watkinson Gatt Ada Maria neè Gatt	Omissis	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
			10/07/2012	PG DIP (Practical Dermatology) (Cardiff) 2014
			10/07/2012	MSc in Practical Dermatology (Cardiff) 2018
8319	Wehbi Hussein	Omissis	25/11/2024	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3053	West Malcolm	22 Beechwood Crescent, Chandlers Ford, Hampshire SO53 5PA, UNITED KINGDOM	17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005
			17/07/2007	MRCS (Royal College of Surgeons) 2009
			17/07/2007	PhD (Liverpool) 2015
			17/07/2007	FRCS (U.K.) 2019
1494	West Stephen	'Griffin' Triq il-Bahar l-Iswed, Mensija, SAN GWANN SGN 1853	11/05/1984	M.D. (Malta) 1982
4948	Wieczorkiewicz Natalia Micheale	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Wroctaw, Poland) 2020
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4969	Wijesingha Shehan Jeremy	Nazzarenu Court Flat No.10 Triq Nazzarenu, SLIEMA	26/10/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
4067	Wismayer Kurt	Flat 29, Kappara Court, Block D 26, Triq il-Buqrajq, KAPPARA SGN 4053	11/04/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2013
2802	Wismayer Richard	Omissis	14/04/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
			14/04/2004	MRCPSGlasg (Glasgow) 2006
			14/04/2004	MRCSI (Ireland) 2009
			14/04/2004	MRCS (U.K.) 2006
			14/04/2004	MRCS(Ed) (Edinburgh) 2006
			14/04/2004	ChM (Ed) Gen Surg (Edinburgh) 2013
			14/04/2004	FRCSGlasg (Gen Surg.) (Glasgow) 2014
			14/04/2004	FRCSI (Gen Surg.) (Ireland) 2015
			14/04/2004	FRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2014
			14/04/2004	FICS (International College of Surgeons, Chicago, USA) 2016
			14/04/2004	FCS (ECSA) 2014
			14/04/2004	FRCSEng (U.K.) 2014
			14/04/2004	FACS (U.S.A.) 2017
			14/04/2004	FEBS (European Board of Surgery) 2018
			14/04/2004	PhD (Makerere) 2024
			14/04/2004	MFSTEd (Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh) 2022
4055	Wlodek Christina	Omissis	04/11/2016	MB BS (London) 2008



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4356	Wolanska Ewelina	8 Via Don Minzoni , Reggio Emilia 42121 , ITALY	22/04/2019	M.D. (Vienna) 2008
3926	Wongso Edvyn Andy	4 Roundhill Link, YORK YO30 4UN, UNITED KINGDOM	28/04/2016	MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2012
2338	Wood Corinne neè Wood	17 Triq Censu Tabone, SAN GILJAN SLM 05	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
8484	Woods Julia	3 Triq Sir Walter Scott, Birguma,, NAXXAR NXR 4110	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3860	Woods Olaf	Omissis	20/07/2015 20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013 PgDip in Medical Toxicology (Cardiff) 2023
1642	Xerri Raymond G.	384 Palm Street, Santa Marija Estate, MELLIEHA SPB 12	24/02/1986 24/02/1986 24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984 M.Sc. (London) 1986 Dip. Hlt Mgt (Milan)
8139	Xerri Samuel	29 The Pearl Court Flat No.5 Triq Tal-Mahznier, LUQA	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4158	Xerri Sawyer Thelma Dionne	Omissis	25/08/2017 25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015 MRCP (U.K.) 2018
2205	Xuereb Anthony K/A Tonio	Il-Mizieb Triq il-Qaliet, MARSASCALA MSK 3314	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
2969	Xuereb Daryl	93 St. Edward's Street, Fuq tal-Hawli, BIRGU CSP 09	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
1332	Xuereb Dingli John	Omissis	12/11/1981	M.D. (Malta) 1979
2970	Xuereb Dorian	16 Mistral Triq Ix-Xiber, IBRAG SWQ 2456	19/07/2006 19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004 FRCS (Edin.) 2016
1826	Xuereb Elizabeth	Omissis	18/02/1988	M.D. (Malta) 1986
4629	Xuereb Gerd	86 Sacred Heart Misrah San Alwigi, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1472	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
8140	Xuereb Hannah Marie	Omissis	18/09/2023	MD (Melit.) 2021
3514	Xuereb John	149, The Nest Triq il-Ferrovija l-Qadima, BALZAN BZN 1619	27/11/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
4159	Xuereb John	Bougainvillea Grunju Street, NADUR NDR 2138	25/08/2017 25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015 MRCPCH (Royal College Paediatrics) 2019

Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
1643	Xuereb John (sive Dr. John Xuereb Curmi)	Lina Paul Portelli Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 1713	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
4949	Xuereb Juan Pierre	16 Dove Triq Raddet Ir-Roti, MOSTA MST 2610	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4779	Xuereb Maria	Thistledew St. Elizabeth Street, XEWKIJA	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
2339	Xuereb Maria Theresa	10A Stonehaven Drive, Coventry CV3 6EX, UNITED KINGDOM	01/07/1994	M.D. (Malta) 1992
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2581	Xuereb Mark	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	MRC Psych (United Kingdom) 2004
			02/06/1999	M.R.C.E.M (United Kingdom) 2008
			02/06/1999	M.M.C.F.D (Malta) 2014
1741	Xuereb Mary Rose neè Xuereb (sive Mariosa)	Omissis	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1989
			18/02/1987	FRCP (London) 2005
			18/02/1987	FESC (European) 2005
			18/02/1987	FRCP Edinb-ph (Edinburgh) 2016
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4461	Xuereb Rachel-Anne	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
			12/08/2019	MRCP (U.K.) 2019
1742	Xuereb Robert George	Omissis	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1989
			18/02/1987	FACC (American College of Cardiology) 2011
			18/02/1987	FRCP (E) (Edinburgh) 2010
			18/02/1987	FRCP (L) (London) 2005
			18/02/1987	FESC (European) 2003
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4025	Xuereb Sara Roberta Johanna (sive Sara)	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4462	Xuereb Sarah	2, Solaria Triq Il-Pinta, Victoria Garden, IBRAG SWQ 2811	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2266	Xuereb Stephanie neè Gatt	2 'Solaria' Triq il-Pinta, Victoria Gardens, IBRAG	01/07/1993	M.D. (Malta) 1991
			01/07/1993	M.Sc. (Malta) 1997
			01/07/1993	MBA (Leicester) 2008
8485	Xuereb Timothy	295 Il-Mizieb Triq Il-Qaliet , MARSASCALA MSK 3314	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3721	Yamagata Kentaro	Anfora Court Flat No.6 Triq San Gwann, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2240	30/07/2014	M.D. (Poland) 2012
4351	Yan Kelvin Cho Kiu	4009 Convention Plaza Apartments 1 Harbour Road, Wan Chai , HONG KONG	02/04/2019	MBBS (London) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2609	Yarovoy Andrey	Michelle Court Flat No.8 Ursuline Street, GWARDAMANGIA	18/03/2009	M.D , (Ukraine)
			18/03/2009	Spec. in Radiology (Ukraine) 1984
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4673	Yavuzel Ridvan	Murathan Apt. Kat3 No.19 Caglayan Mh. Hostane Cad, Manavagat 007600, TURKEY	25/05/2021	M.D. (Sofia) 2015
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3630	Youkee Daniel	99 Marina Street, PIETA' PTA 9044	29/10/2013	MBBS ((Newcastle University - UK)) 2011
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4950	Young Jonathan	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4463	Youssef Youssef	310 Tudor Avenue, Oakville, Ontario L6K 0H3, CANADA	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4962	Zafar Faizan	Omissis	17/10/2022	M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2018
2972	Zahra Anthony	Omissis	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
4300	Zahra Bianco Eliezer	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4328	Zahra Charmaine	Omissis	18/12/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3240	Zahra Josef	Omissis	23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
8486	Zahra Julia	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8285	zahra Julia Antonia	Omissis	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2582	Zahra Mark Anthony	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2504	Zahra Patrick	Mareionio Apt.No.7 Zonqor Street, MARSASCALA MSK 1017	01/07/1997	M.D. (malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	M.R.C.P. (UK) 1999
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
2583	Zahra Sharon neè Piscopo	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3807	Zahra Suzanne neè Cassar	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
4431	Zahra Urpani Diandra neè Mifsud	177 In-Nicca Triq Il-Mithna L-Gdida, MELLIEHA MLH 1104	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4301	Zahra Urpani Samuel	177 In-Nicca Triq Il-Mithna L-Gdida, MELLIEHA MLH 1104	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4843	Zaidan Ramzi Amine	65 Flat No.4 Apt. 15 Georgi Izmirliiev Street, Plovdiv 4000, BULGARIA	06/07/2022	M.D. (Bulgaria) 1991
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4214	Zakel Dieter	C/O Dr. Ingrid Schak, Office Services Boltzmanngasse 12/5, Wien 1090, AUSTRIA	16/02/2018	M.D. (Austria) 1998
2505	Zammit Vincenti Mark	Omissis	01/07/1997	M.D. (Malta) 1995
			01/07/1997	FRCS (Edinburgh) 2009
3501	Zammit Adrian	Omissis	10/07/2012	M.D. (Malta) 2010
			10/07/2012	M.R.C.S. (Edin.) 2012
			10/07/2012	MScin Clinical Neuroscience (Lond.) 2013
			10/07/2012	MSc in Surgical Sciences (Edin.) 2014
2584	Zammit Andrew Paul	Omissis	02/06/1999	M.D. (Malta) 1997
			02/06/1999	Dip. Ther. (ICGP) (Ireland) 2002
			02/06/1999	FMCFD (Malta) 2015



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0778	Zammit Anthony Albert (sive Tony)	5 'Rontgen' Triq ir-Russett, KAPPARA SGN4430	05/12/1973	M.D. (Malta) 1973
			05/12/1973	F.R.C.R.
3266	Zammit Burg Melanie neè Burg	86 Flat No.2 Triq L-Gherien, MELLIEHA MLH 2285	02/02/2010	M.D. (Malta) 2007
			02/02/2010	MRCP (UK) 2011
			02/02/2010	MSc (Malta) 2018
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1933	Zammit Carmel K/A Charles	Marshland, Well Green Lane, Kingston Lewes, East Sussex BN73NP, UNITED KINGDOM	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	F.R.C.S. (Gen. Surg.) (Glasg) 2001
			23/02/1989	F.R.C.S. (Glasg) 1993
			23/02/1989	F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1993
			23/02/1989	MA (EDuc) (Brighton) 2014
8142	Zammit Chantelle	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
3241	Zammit Christian	3 Palm Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)	23/07/2009	M.D. (Malta) 2007
2836	Zammit Christopher	Omissis	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
8141	Zammit Clive	13 Conception Flat No.3 Triq Monsinjur Spiteri, ZEJTUN	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4160	Zammit Daniela	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
			25/08/2017	MRCPPsych (U.K.) 2020
4953	Zammit Daniela	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
8143	Zammit Daniela	Omissis	18/09/2023	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8364	Zammit Daniel-Nicholas	72 Il-Fawwara Triq L-Artillieri, MARSASCALA MSK 1530	18/06/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2021
4029	Zammit Dimech David Lewis	Omissis	17/08/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
2956	Zammit Dorothy neè Said	365, Apollonia Triq il-Merhba, FGURA FGR 1838	19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004
2889	Zammit Edward	Sunflower Court, Flat 2 Carob Street, STA VENERA	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
			01/07/2005	MMCFD (Malta) 2011
			01/07/2005	MRCGP(Int) (Malta) 2012



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4951	Zammit Federica	75 'Klementina' Triq In-Nutar Zarb, ATTARD ATD 9041	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4954	Zammit Giulia	Omissis	07/09/2022	M.D. (Melit.) 2020
4271	Zammit Grech Kimberley neè Grech	Omissis	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
4780	Zammit Ian	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
4817	Zammit Ivan	11 Triq San Pawl, BORMLA BML 1921	14/04/2022	M.D. (Malta) 2008
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4161	Zammit Jade Marie	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
2419	Zammit Jason	Omissis	01/07/1995 01/07/1995 01/07/1995 01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993 F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1997 M.Sc. Orth (London) 2000 FEBOT
8487	Zammit Jessica	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
3054	Zammit Jonathan	62, The Cottage Triq 31Ta' Marzu, GHARGHUR	17/07/2007 17/07/2007 17/07/2007	M.D. (Malta) 2005 M.C.E.M. (UK) 2011 FEBEM (European Board Examination Emergency Medicine) 2016
1689	Zammit Joseph L.	St Albans Carmel Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1244	30/07/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
2671	Zammit Kevin	Omissis	01/07/2001 01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999 M.R.C.S.Ed. (A&E) (Edin.) 2003
2420	Zammit Konrad	'Klementina' Triq in-Nutar Zarb, ATTARD ATD 9041	01/07/1995	M.D. (Malta) 1993
2973	Zammit Kristian	Omissis	19/07/2006 19/07/2006 19/07/2006 19/07/2006	M.D. (Malta) 2004 MRCP (U.K) 2008 DGM (London) 2011 MRCP Geriatrics (U.K) 2012
4020	Zammit Lara Maria	31 Saint Monica Street , PAOLA	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3861	Zammit Luke	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2185	Zammit Lupi Elizabeth neè Farrugia (sive Lilibeth)	35 Triq Frans Sammut, ZEBBUG ZBG 1908	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
0777	Zammit Maempel Frederick	Omissis	05/12/1973 05/12/1973	M.D. (Malta) 1973 F.R.C.S. (England) 1979
4179	Zammit Maempel Julian	Omissis	05/10/2017 05/10/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2007 FRCSE (T&O) (Edinburgh) 2016
2891	Zammit Mangion Maria	Omissis	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
3838	Zammit Maria Antoinette neè Mifsud Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015	Omissis	20/07/2015	M.D. (Malta) 2013
3403	Zammit Marie - Claire	Omissis	15/11/2011 15/11/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009 MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health.) 2019
4465	Zammit Matthew	95, Camellia Triq Il-Waqqafa, MOSTA MST 4480	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
8488	Zammit Michaela	Omissis	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
1935	Zammit Montebello John	33 Three Churches Street, BALZAN BZN 06	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
8489	Zammit Nathan	13 Melite Triq Labini, RABAT RBT 1141	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
8286	Zammit Neill	13 Melite Triq Labini, RABAT RBT 1141	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
2207	Zammit Patrick	Omissis	02/07/1992 02/07/1992 02/07/1992 02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990 F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1997 F.E.B.U. (Paris) 2002 MSc UROL (UCL) 2005



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
2890	Zammit Paul	49 Flat No.6 Tigne Point Masions Tigne Sea Front, SLIEMA SLM 3011	01/07/2005	M.D. (Malta) 2003
			01/07/2005	Dip.Ger. (Malta) 2005
			01/07/2005	M.R.C.P. (UK) 2007
			01/07/2005	M.R.C.P. (Geriatrics) (UK) 2009
			01/07/2005	M.Ger (Malta) 2011
			01/07/2005	PhD in Health Sciences (UCN) 2016
3242	Zammit Paul	Penthouse 7, Blk. C, Ta' Garda Flats Triq L-Isparvier, GHAXAQ GHQ 1170	31/07/2009	M.D (Malta) 2007
			31/07/2009	MRCEM (U.K.) 2014
			31/07/2009	FEBEM (EUSEM) 2018
4464	Zammit Rebecca	Omissis	12/08/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4637	Zammit Rebecca Margaret (sive bECKY)	Omissis	10/09/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
1934	Zammit Richard	6,Il-Herza Triq Hal-Resqun, GUDJA GDJ 1441	23/02/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/02/1989	M.Sc. (Malta) 1997
4021	Zammit Sarah Jane	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2013
2834	Zammit Sharon neè Tanti	Omissis	01/07/2004	M.D. (Malta) 2002
			01/07/2004	PG Cert. in Motion Anaysis (Dundee) 2013
			01/07/2004	FRCS (Tr. & Orth.) (U.K.) 2015
			01/07/2004	FEBOT (EBOT) 2015
			01/07/2004	M.Sc. in medicine (Motion Analysis) (Dundee) 2024
2034	Zammit Silvana neè Tonna	Serenity Triq il-Merill, MOSTA MST 4610	15/03/1990	M.D. (Malta) 1988
			15/03/1990	M.R.C.P.C.H. (UK) 2000
			15/03/1990	MSc in Paediatrics and Child Health (London) 2016
0427	Zammit Stanley	Mediterranean Court Flat No.11 Ix-Xatt Ta' Tigne', SLIEMA SLM 3012	12/12/1961	M.D. (Malta)
4022	Zammit Stefan	Omissis	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
1781	Zammit Stephen	31 La Rochelle Fieres Street, TARXIEN TXN 1352	05/08/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
2182	Zammit Valerie neè Curmi	Omissis	02/07/1992	M.D. (Malta) 1990
			02/07/1992	M.R.C.P. (UK) 2000
			02/07/1992	Dip. Child Health (Glasg) 1994



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
0698	Zammit Valhmo Anthony	Grace Land Court Rob Roy Flats No.9, Locker Street, SLIEMA SLM 3123	05/01/1972	M.D. (Malta) 1971
2670	Zammit Ventura Vanessa Francesca neè Ventura	Omissis	01/07/2001	M.D. (Malta) 1999
			01/07/2001	M.R.C.P.C.H. (UK) 2003
8490	Zammit Yasmine	39 Merrill Triq I-Ghaguza, MARSASCALA MSK1311	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
4631	Zammit Ylenia	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
3404	Zammit Zerafa Christine neè Zerafa	Omissis	13/10/2011	M.D. (Malta) 2009
			13/10/2011	EFOG (EBCOG) 2018
			13/10/2011	MRCOG (RCOG) 2019
			13/10/2011	MSc in Radiography (Ultrasound) (Melit.) 2019
4335	Zananian Desira Isabella	112, Poseidon Triq Patri Wistin Born, MARSASCALA	04/01/2019	M.D. (Georgia) 2000
1229	Zarb Adami Joseph	7 Triq Santa Sofia, MDINA	30/04/1980	M.D. (Malta) 1979
			30/04/1980	M.R.C.S. (Eng); L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1978
1644	Zarb Christopher	'St. Christopher's Health Consulting Office', 2 Vulcan Street, ZABBAR ZBR 1380	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	Postgraduate Cert. Ultrasound (Bournemouth Univ.) 2011
4302	Zarb Ciantar Analise neè Zarb	145 The Shire Triq Il-Falkunier, ZEJTUN ZTN 4461	17/08/2018	M.D. (Melit.) 2016
			17/08/2018	MRCP (Royal College of Physicians) 2019
			17/08/2018	MRCGP Int. (Malta) 2023
4018	Zarb Ciskje Anthony	Il-Halqun Bieb ir-Rua, RABAT RBT 4103	29/07/2016	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
	Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015			
8287	Zarb Maria	22 Gold Dream Triq Karlu Darmanin, MOSTA MST 2390	09/08/2024	M.D. (Melit.) 2022
4633	Zdravkovich Denitsa Ivanova	Belmonte Hieghts Block J Flat No.5 Saint Ignatius Street, SLIEMA	25/08/2020	M.D. (Varna) 2019



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
3655	Zdrojewska Grazyna	33 Tigne Apartments Flats No.1 Tigne Street,, SLIEMA	20/05/2014	M.D. (Poland) 1983
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8348	Zecevic Milica	6 Golubacka Street, Belgrade , SERBIA	11/04/2025	M.D. (Belgrade, Serbia) 2010
4163	Zehlicke Clarissa-Marie	Omissis	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2015
8491	Zerafa Katya	23 Rhea Triq Antonio Bosio, BALZAN BZN 1143	12/08/2025	M.D. (Melit.) 2023
1889	Zerafa Mario	Omissis	23/01/1989	M.D. (Malta) 1987
			23/01/1989	DEAA (European Society of Anaesthesiology, Brussels) 1995
			23/01/1989	FRCA (Royal College of Anaesthetists, London) 1995
4475	Zerafa Simler Marie Adrienne	Omissis	19/09/2019	M.D. (Melit.) 2017
4164	Zintilis Stuart Andrew	33 Emelina Way, Whitstable, Kent CT5 3RL, UNITED KINGDOM	25/08/2017	M.D. (Melit.) 2014
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
4165	Zischkin Reinhold	10 Reitnerberg, Ternberg A-4452, AUSTRIA	11/08/2017	M.D. (Austria) 1991
3766	Zivkovic Dunja	Three Hills Court Flat No.6 Triq Olaf Gollcher, BIRKIRKARA	27/02/2015	M.D. (Bulgaria) 2012
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
3755	Zola Pietro	38 Via Caramme, Valverde(CT) 95028, ITALY	20/01/2015	M.D. (Italy) 1986
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
1645	Zrinzo Anthony	Omissis	24/02/1986	M.D. (Malta) 1984
			24/02/1986	NC (Munich) 1993
4632	Zrinzo Rowena Marie	Omissis	25/08/2020	M.D. (Melit.) 2018
			25/08/2020	MRCCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2022
1723	Zrinzo Salvina neè Debono	Omissis	18/02/1987	M.D. (Malta) 1985
			18/02/1987	FA fuer Riadiologie (Bavarian Association) 1994
			18/02/1987	EBBI (EUSOBI) 2016



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

Original Number of Registration	Name	Address	Date of Registration	Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications
4781	Zrinzo Sarah	Omissis	13/08/2021	M.D. (Melit.) 2019
8170	Zulu Salifya	3 Rzewskiego, Lodz 91-605, POLAND	26/03/2024	M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2021
Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015				
8000	Zych Marek Wojciech	29 Ul. Lyzwiarska, Kodz 94-124, POLAND	07/02/2023	M.D. (Poland) 1991